UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 01447634 5

Glogger, Placidus
Das Leidener Glossar

PE
274
L4G56
T.3B

Das

Leidener Glossar

Cod. Voss. lat. 4° 69.

3. Teil B:

Indices.

Programm

des

Kgl. humanistischen Gymnasiums St. Stephan

in

Augsburg

zum Schlusse des Schuljahres 1907/08

verfaßt

von

Dr. P. Plazidus Glogger

O. S. B.

Augsburg.

Druck von Ph. J. Pfeiffer.

1908.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY
AUG 30 1971

PE
274
L4G56
T3B

Indices.

1. Griechiſch.

Die lateiniſch geſchriebenen griechiſchen Wörter ſ. unter Index 3.

a) Wörter mit griechiſchen Buchſtaben aus Ld [1]

(cf. ibid. p. 5 Z. 17 ff.).

Horsutas 14, 13
prinω 41. 4 An.
CYNXPONON 26. 32
xpristiana 13, 35; 51, 5
xpristianiam 17, 25
xpristianorum 39, 21
xpristo 17, 25
xpristus 17, 21

b) Sonſtige griechiſch geſchriebene Wörter.

ἁγιόγραφα 25, 30
ἅγνός 44, 6
ἀγορά 38, 8
ἀγών 39, 11
ἄδυτον 49, 32
αἱμόρρους 38, 5
αἴσθησις 39, 27
ἀκέφαλος 40, 20
ἀκοή 40, 20
ἀκολουθῶ 39, 2
ἀναρχία 38, 27
ἀντίφρασις 38, 17
ἀπό 33, 6; 41. 4, 5
ἀπόδειξις 40, 21
ἀπολογία 40, 25
ἄρθρον 38, 14
ἅρπη 63, 34
ἀρχαιογονία 39, 24
ἀρχαιολογία 39, 24
ἀρχαιότης 39, 3
ἄσκησις 39, 27; 40, 14
ἀσκητικός 40, 35
ἀσπάλαθος 19, 28
αὐτεξούσιος 40, 27
αὐτή 38, 2
αὐτοκράτωρ 39, 4

βίος 38, 35
βουλευτής 38, 20
βυρσεύς 63, 24

γένος 38, 31
γραμματεύς 38, 4
γρυπαίετος 63, 34
γρυπός 63, 34
γρύψ 63, 34
γυμνάσιον 40, 10
γυπαίετος 63, 34
γύψ 63, 34

δευτέρωσις 37, 18; 39, 7
διατριβή 38, 19; 39, 11
διαφωνία 38, 34; 40, 5
δοκηταί 14, 13

ἐγγαστρίμυθος 40, 28
ἐγκράτεια 39, 5
ἔθνος 40, 30
ἐκάκωσεν 38, 2
ἑκκαιδεκαετηρίς 40, 1
ἔκστασις 39, 26
ἔλεγχος 39, 10; 40, 29
ἐν 38, 8
ἐννεακαιδεκαετηρίς 40, 2
ἐνσώματος 39, 14
ἑξαήμερον 50, 11
ἑξαίρετος 38, 1
ἑξαπλᾶ 15, 6; 27, 10
ἐξήγησις 40, 13
ἑορταστικαί 40, 10
ἑορταστικός 40, 29
ἔπαινος 34, 20
ἐπιθυμητικός 38, 10
ἐπιούσιος 38, 1
ἐπίτασις 38, 3
ἐπιτομή 40, 12, 19
ἔρανος 12, 13
ἐργοδιώκτης 40, 4
ἐσχηματισμένος 27, 4
εὐαγγελικός 40, 21, 22
εὔνους 37, 35
εὐχαριστία 40, 8
εὐχή 40, 20

ζήτημα 40, 30
ζωή 38, 35

ἡ 38, 35, 36; 39, 5

θεία 46, 7
θεός 39, 5, 15
θεωρητική 44, 18
θεωρητικός 38, 35
θεωρικός 38, 35
θυμικός 38, 9

ἱερατικός 38, 34
ἱερεύς 38, 34
ἱκέτης 38, 34
ἵλεως 38, 12

καθαρός 40, 11; 51, 6
καί 39, 14
κακομήχανος 64, 11
κακῶ 38, 2
κάμμαρος 51, 24
καν θαρίς 52, 30
κάνθαρος 52, 30
κάραβος 51, 24
κατά 34, 20, 30; 38, 17; 39, 29; 40, 30
καταιγίς 53, 29
καταστροφή 40, 33
κατήχησις 14, 14; 39, 19; 40, 14; 49, 13
καῦμα 31, 11
κεράτιον(bis) ? 41, 23
κικίμη 56, 23
κρατορία 39, 5
κυλλός 38, 11
κύριος 38, 12
κωμάρχης 38, 14
κώμαρχος 38, 14
κώνωψ 29, 12

λάβρος 15, 8
λαορητόν 40, 30
λαός 40, 30
λαρεία 15, 30
λογικός 38, 8
λογισμός 39, 4
λογιστικός 38, 8
λορδός 63, 27

Μαθθαῖος 39, 29
Ματθαῖος 39, 29
μαυλιστής 63, 22
μεταφορά 34, 30
μετάφρασις 40, 9
μετεμψύχωσις 38, 6
μῆλον 17, 3
μοναρχία 38, 28
μόνος 40, 29
μονόφθαλμος 40, 16, 29

νεκρομαντεία 28, 4
νομομαθής 38, 20
νουθετητής 38, 20
νουνεχής 38, 20

δ 38, 36; 39, 1, 2, 3, 5, 14; 40, 30; 41, 4, 5
ὀδοιπορικόν 40, 18, 32
ὀθόνιον 52, 8
ὁλογραφία 56, 13
ὁλόγραφος 56, 13
ὄνομα 39, 14
ὀσμή 63, 14
οὐθών 52, 8
ὀφθαλμός 40, 29
ὀψώνιον 52, 2

πάθος 37, 36
παλάθη 29, 17
πανάρετος 16, 12
πανηγυρικός 40, 7
παντοκρατορία 39, 4
παντοκράτωρ 39, 4
παρασκευή 40, 22
παρεσθρος 13, 15; 15, 11, 12; 46, 33
παχύνομαι 15, 34
πέδη 62, 36
περί 38, 35; 39, 4, 5, 14; 40, 10, 36
περίοδος 38, 32
περιούσιος 38, 1
περίψημα 13, 29; 49, 12
πέταλον 13, 8; 48, 10
πλάναι 14, 13
πλανῆται 14, 13
Πλάτων 38, 36; 39, 1, 2
πλατωνίζω 39, 1
πολυαρχία 38, 29
πομφόλυξ 63, 11
πόρος 38, 11
πρᾶξις 38, 31
πρίζω 41, 4
πρῖνος 41, 4
πρίνω 41, 4
πρίω 41, 4
προπάθεια 37, 36
προπαρασκευή 40, 22
προσομιλία 40, 3
προσφαίνω 39, 22
προσφωνέω 39, 22
προσωνυμία 40, 3
πτῶμα 38, 15
πτωχεία 40, 14, 36
πῦρ 59, 14
πύργος 50, 10

σέ 41, 4, 5
σεμνεῖον 51, 10
σκάραβος 51, 24
σοί 38, 12
Σουναμῖτις 18, 19
σπουδασιης 38, 19, 33
Στέφανος 47, 14
στρόφος 63, 10
στρωματεύς 13, 26; 14, 7; 39, 19; 45, 14
σύ 38, 12; 41, 4, 5
σύγχρονος 24, 28; 26, 32
σύλληψις 38, 15
σύμμικτος 40, 30
συνείσακτος 14, 15; 15, 16; 45, 34; 50, 35
σύνθημα 38, 18
σύνταγμα 39, 16, 17; 40, 15, 30
σῦριγξ 65, 24
συστροφή 63, 10
σχίζω 41, 5
σχῖνος 41, 5
σχίνω 41, 5

τέλος 65, 26
τέσσαρες 39, 25
Τηθύς 15, 25
τῆς 38, 35
τί 38, 8, 9, 10
τόμος 40, 31
τόν 39, 1, 2, 14
τοπικός 40, 24
τόρευμα 63, 10
τοῦ 33, 6; 41, 4, 5
τράγος 45, 2
τροπικός 40 24
τῶν 40, 30

ὑπό 41, 4, 5
ὑπόθεσις 38, 26; 40, 28; 41, 2
ὑποτύπωσις 38, 26
ὑφή cf. ἐρhi

φιλοκάλιν 64, 19
φιλοκάλιον 64, 19
φιλόκαλος 64, 19
φιλοξενία 39, 13
φιλοποιΐα 13, 14
φιλοπωχία 40, 36
φιλοφιλία 13, 14
φίλτρον 13, 14
Φίλων 39, 1, 3

φιλωνίζω 39, 1
φολίς 64, 19
φράσις 39, 16

χαράδρα 30, 33
χαρακτήρ 41, 1
χρονογραφεῖον 39, 27
χρονογραφία 39, 23

ψαύω 33, 6
ψευδεπίγραφος 39, 18
ψυχάριον 59, 15
ψυχιέξοδος 40, 27

ὦκιμον 53, 4

2. Hebräiſch (aus Ld [2 u. 3]).

אֲרִיאֵל 24, 33

חֲשׁוּפָה 24, 33

שִׁבֹּלֶת 38, 18

שֶׁכָר 4, 22

3. Latein.

Die handſchriftlichen Formen ſind gerade, die übrigen kurſiv gedruckt (cf. auch Index 1).

A.

a (A) 1, 3, 16; 3, 7; 6, 15, 33; 12, 19; 14, 5, 21 (bis); 17, 25; 18, 29; 19, 7, 12; 20, 24, 28; 21, 24; 22, 16; 25, 20, 25; 28, 10, 18; 29, 16; 30, 5; 31, 3, 8, 11; 32, 15; 33, 6; 34, 4, 35; 37, 25; 38, 25; 42, 13; 45, 13, 14 (bis); 52, 20; 54, 2 (bis), 3, 4; 55, 14; 60, 14, 27, 28; 61, 10; 62, 34
a 19, 1; 38, 25; 65, 28
Aabita 7, 32
(a)b 9, 22 (bis); 14, 12; 16, 24; 19, 12; 25, 22 (bis); 33, 27; 42, 14, 15; 48, 7; 49, 14; 54, 22; 58, 2; 60, 6, 22, 29 (bis), 31
ab 35, 22
abattidis 43, 25
abb . . . cf. *adb* . . .
Abba 5, 18
abbas 5, 18
abbatem 9, 36
Abctape 62, 37
Abdicans 44, 21
Abdicare 65, 4
Abellana 63, 1
Abene 19, 1
Abenis 12, 1
abhominatio 1, 4
abhominatus 15, 33
abicere 49, 14; 65, 4
abiectio 65, 23
abire 7, 6
Abiurari 49, 14
ablata 9, 17
Aboleri 1, 16
abominari 15, 33
abominatio 19, 34
abominatio 1, 4
Aborsum 65, 23
abortus 6*, 23
Abra 29, 3
abscondere 44, 34
abscondunt 24, 8
Absidam 1, 7
absida 55, 33
absinthi 31, 28
absis 1, 7
absolue 30, 35
absorbere 65, 23
absque 60, 16
abstinentes 45, 34
abstinentie 10, 32
abstrahit 7, 17
Absurdum 5, 25
abundans 47, 16
abundantia 20, 8
ac 60, 25
acc . . . cf. *adc* . . .
acaetum 16, 13; 17, 6
accape 62, 37
Accaron 65, 7
Accearium 63, 23
accediosus 5, 23
acceia 64, 35
accensores 14, 23
accersire 2, 22
acciderat 65, 11
accidiosus 5, 23
accipere 62, 37
accipiens 13, 17
accipimus 17, 24
accipit 52, 16
accipiter 27, 32
Accipitres 27, 32
accipitris 23, 9; 48, 37
accipitur 60, 17
accipiunt 26, 3
Accito 28, 22
accommodare 20, 18
Accommodentur 6, 2
Accommorante 20, 18
accrescit 33, 26
accusans 47, 28
accusare 13, 11
accusaret 47, 17
acediosus 5, 23
Acega 63, 35

acer 46, 22
acerabulus 64, 21
Acerafulus 64, 21
acer-arbor 64, 21
acer-opulus 64, 21
aceruo 16, 19
aceruum 16, 22
acetabulum 42, 19
acetare 16, 13
acetum 16, 13; 17, 5, 6
Aceuan 40, 20
achariter 19, 24
achelis 53, 28
achilis 53, 23
Achilles 53, 23, 28
aciarium 63, 23
Acide 19, 18
Acidiosus 5, 53
aciem 14, 26
acies 7, 7
acisculum 63, 29
Acitabulus 42, 19
acola 22, 13
Acoloythei 39, 2
Acoluthos 14, 23
acolythus 14, 23
acquirere 44, 26
Acrifolium 64, 20
acriter 19, 24
Acron 65, 7
actenus 15, 21
Actiacus 50, 16
Actio 50, 16; 62, 9
actione 16, 24
actiones 40, 8
actionum 38, 31
Actium 50, 16
actiuum 38, 14
actum 3, 16; 36, 10
actus 34, 8
actus 3, 16
acuent 23, 11
aculeis 46, 1
aculeus 64, 12
acuta 33, 4
acutam 46, 17
(A)d 5, 24(bis); 11, 20; 14, 22, 23; 17, 6, 10, 17; 19, 4, 8; 20, 5, 17, 22, 23; 23, 21; 25, 5, 16; 29, 16; 31, 23; 32, 8; 34, 32; 35, 1, 20; 46, 18; 47, 5; 48, 17(bis); 51, 15; 52, 13, 14; 54, 14, 21; 56, 21(bis), 34; 60, 2, 6, 20, 31, 32; 61, 8
adamans 22, 31
adamantino 22, 30
adamas 22, 31
adbreuiatio 62, 30
adclamatio 35, 14
Adcola 22, 13
addenda 33, 23
addicere 44, 21
Addicitur 52, 23
adduc 17, 12
adductus 48, 12
Adepiades 53, 2
Adeptus 1, 10
adesse 2, 22
adesse 31, 33
Adfecit 65, 10
Adfectanda 65, 12
adficienda 65, 12
adfirmant 42, 35
adfirmatio 47, 32
adfirmatio 56, 21
adflictio 28, 29
adflixit 38, 2
Adhibenda 5, 33
adiacens 57, 3
adiacens 2, 5; 3, 22
adiaciens 2, 5
adiectiuum 60, 22
adiectum 60, 22
Adigent 14, 20
adigere 14, 20
adipe 22, 27
Aditum 5, 32
adiumentum 7, 20
adiutor 45, 9
adiutoria 47, 22
adiutoribus 49, 24
adiutoriis 14, 22
adiutorio 13, 3
adiutorium 48, 1; 54, 28
adiutorium 45, 9
adloquens 47, 17
Adluuio 27, 31
adminiculum 47, 22
administrare 7, 23
Admittere 1, 11
Adnisus 1, 12
adnuntiatur 51, 1
Adolatur 6, 3
adolescentula 17, 29
adolescere 65, 32
Adonai 29, 13
Ador 62, 1
Adortus 46, 5
adponimus 36, 8
adquisitum 44, 26
adriano 54, 22
adriatico 54, 22
adrogantia 13, 15
Adscitus 64, 26
adsecla 62, 5
adsentator 6, 3
adsentatur 6, 3
adsentitor 6, 3
Adseueratur 51, 1
Adsignato 6, 1
Adstipulatio 45, 10; 47, 32
adstipulatio 5, 3; 56, 21
Adstipulatione 13, 3; 56, 11
adtentos 28, 2
Adtonitis 5, 15
Adtonitos 28, 2
Adtracto 47, 1
adtributa 7, 1
aduenientes 47, 30
Aduentantes 47, 30
aduersariis 35, 22
aduersarius 38, 17
aduersitates 49, 29
aduersum 30, 30
aduersus 39, 3; 40, 28
adulari 6, 3
adulator 6, 3
Aduliscentulae 17, 29
adulter 58, 15
adultera 58, 14
adulterio 18, 29; 25, 21
adulteriorum 64, 29
Adulti 65, 33
adunata 33, 9
Aduocatus 54, 28
adusque 15, 35
Aduta 49, 32
adytum 12, 28, 32; 53, 31
aecclesie 49, 14
ædes 54, 7
ædificare 21, 28
Aeditui 47, 11
ædituus 12, 27
ægre 57, 35
Aegyptiacus 9, 35
Aegyptius 43, 19
Aegyptus 50, 23; 57 25
æmulatio 7, 18
Aemulum 1, 13
Aeneas 58, 27
aeneum 19, 2
ænie 58, 27
æquali 43, 30
aera 49, 31
æræ 24, 32
æræmento 19, 19
æramentum 24, 20; 27, 36
aere 20, 30
Aeri 29, 22

æreus 23, 26; 29, 32
æris 24, 20
ærius 29, 22
æstas 23, 24
aeste 23, 24
aestimant 69, 8
æstiuo 32, 28
Aethimologia 40, 5
Aetilogia 34, 13
ætiologia 34, 13
aff . . . cf. *adf* . . .
Affatibus 49, 8
affectare 1, 9
afferre 17, 12
Afficit 14, 24; 47, 3; 48, 36
affirmatio 5, 3
afflictus 40, 28
affricana 55, 27
Africanus 55, 27
Age 45, 8
age 15, 6
Agellis 50, 24
Agellum 11, 24
agellus 32, 30
agesis 59, 21
(a)ggerem 11, 14; 25, 28
aggerum 21, 18
agillo 32, 30
Agiografa 25, 30
agit 27, 5; 36, 14
agitatus 11, 27
agitur 13, 16; 55, 14
agmen 7, 7
agno 48, 7
agnomen 16, 23
agnum 48, 7
Agoniare 20, 15
agonizari 20, 15
Agora 38, 8
agrestes 21, 21
agri 32, 24
Agrippa 58, 20
agris 56, 33
agro 32, 30
agrum 11, 24
Agustini 52, 1
Aides 53, 28
Alabastrum 31, 8
Alacriter 19, 24
Alae 56, 1
alba 55, 28
albo 31, 1
Albri 15, 26
album 19, 29
Alcianus 61, 6
Aldhelmus 57, 22; 63, 1
Alea 1, 3; 62, 7
Aleator 1, 2
Aleo 62, 7
Alga 63, 14
(a)lia 21, 1; 24, 31; 59, 23; 62, 12; 63, 1, 17
aliae 38, 6
aliarum 18, 14
A)lias 1, 5; 9, 31; 48, 6
alibi 1, 5; 43, 5
alicuius 3, 16; 54, 29
alienam 3, 23
alienatis 9, 11
alietus 63, 34
(a)lii 42, 36; 43, 23
aliis 9, 22; 12, 15; 42, 14
Alimentis 5, 34
alio 30, 26
alioquin 9, 32
aliorsum 65, 23
aliqua 33, 35
aliquam 34, 21, 31
aliquando 19, 19; 60, 17
aliquem 33, 18
aliqui 21, 34; 60, 20
aliquibus 42, 15
aliquid 29, 32; 35, 30
aliquis 34, 7
aliter 4 31; 9, 31; 23, 2
aliud 12, 33; 27, 4(bis); 34, 1(bis), 27(bis)
alium 34, 9
all . . . cf. *adl* . . .
Allectat 1, 9
allectus 1, 9
allegare 1, 8
Allegoria 34, 1; 36, 24
Alleluia 5, 21
allidentem 23, 17
alligamen 31, 26
Alligare 1, 8
alluginatio 18, 26
allugo 18, 26
almenta 64, 23
alnetum 64, 23
Alnus 64, 22
aloe 18, 9
alta 45, 31; 55, 15
altanus 61, 6
Altare 55, 15
alter 23, 2; 60, 1, 2
altera 23, 12
Alternandis 56, 19
alterum 23, 30; 38, 7; 60, 5(bis)
Altilia 31, 6
altior 24, 25; 30, 29
altioribus 25, 24
alucinatio 18, 26
alucarium 15, 26
alueus 65, 24
aluginatio 18, 26
Amana 18, 5
amarescit 17, 7
amariter 19, 24
amarum 31, 16
amator 38, 33
amatorem 38, 19
amatoria 13, 14
Amatorie 13, 14
amatoris 39, 9
amatorium 13, 14
amauit 47, 3
Amazones 51, 28
Ambianenses 11, 3
Ambiensium 11, 3
Ambieres 52, 18
ambigua 35, 5
ambire 52, 18
ambitum 26, 19
Ambone 1, 6
ambonem 15, 8
ambor 15, 8
Ambrones 15, 24
ambulantes 16, 20
ambulator 38, 24
amburo 14, 12
amethystus 57, 16
Amictalum 17, 16
amicto 11, 6
amictus 11, 6
Amiculo 11, 6
amicus 38, 33
Aminab 18, 18
Aminadab 18, 18
amissam 4, 19
amissas 8, 20
Amminicula 47, 22
Amopaga 47, 32
amore 39, 13
Amos 26, 16
Amphibalum 57, 35
amphibalus 11, 12; 57, 35
Amphibolia 35, 5
amphibologia 35, 5
amphitapa, -e, -os 62, 37
Amphitheatrum 39, 6
Amphora 42, 10; 43, 11, 12
Amplam 47, 1
amurca 63, 30
amygdalus 17, 16
Anacefaleos 17, 18
Anacefaleosin 53, 9

anacephalæosis 17, 18; 53, 9
anachoreta 5, 16
Anachorita 5, 16
Anadiplosis 35, 19
Anagogen 36, 25
analogio 1, 6
Analogium 5, 20
Anaphora 35, 26
Anarchius 38, 27
Anastrophe 35, 18
(A)nathema 1, 4; 29, 15
ancilla 29, 3
Ancillis 28, 17
Ancones 63, 3
andeda 63, 25
andena 63, 25
androginus 57, 32
androgynus 57, 32
Anfibula 11, 12
angariare 5, 17; 53, 21
Angariati 5, 31
Angarizanti 5, 17
Ange 28, 34
Angiportos 14, 5
Angiportus 50, 4
angiportus 14, 5
(a)ngor 5, 13; 28, 29
anguile 27, 7
anguilla 27, 7
Angulanus 55, 6
Angulinis 55, 6
angvlos 53, 16
angusti 23, 5
angustiosus 5, 26
angustum 21, 25
angustus 50, 4
anima 28, 17
animae 17, 29
animalibus 28, 17
Animalus 59, 15
animans 28, 17
anime 8, 6; 40, 27; 59, 4
animi 9, 27; 34, 6
animo 8, 35
animula, -us 59, 15
ann . . . cf. *adn* . . .
anni 53, 24
anno 14, 11; 59, 6
Anomala 32, 14; 61, 2
antarcticus 60, 26
Antarticus 60, 26
(a)nte 13, 9; 17, 27; 30, 3, 24; 51, 14; 54, 26; 55, 33(bis)
ante 4, 13
antea 4, 13
Antelucanum 13, 9
antelucanus 13, 9
antequam 18, 3; 30, 6, 10
Antes 62, 11
antesignanus 14, 24
Antesignato 14, 24
Antichristus 16, 29
anticristus 16, 29
Antinoitas 50, 23
Antiphona 5, 19
antiquitatem 39, 24
antiquos 61, 34
Antoni 12, 12
Antonii 32, 29
Antonius 12, 12
Anulum 49, 27
anxietas 9, 26
anxietas 5, 13
Anxius 5, 26
Apadno 25, 26
Apedno 25, 26
aperiantur 18, 3
apertis 49, 34
apertus 31, 12
Apethno 25, 26
apium 15, 26
aplestia 20, 8
Apo 33, 6
apodoxios 40, 21
apollo 32, 14
Apollogeticus 13, 1
apologeticus 13, 1; 39, 8; 48, 15
Apologieticum 39, 8
apologia 65, 32
Apologis 65, 32
Apologiticum 48, 15
Apologus 40, 25
Aporia 19, 34
Aposiopesis 34, 29
Apostata 28, 18
Apostatare 5, 22
apostoli 17, 23
apostolos 18, 1
Apostropei 35, 1
apostrophe 35, 1
Apotecas 22, 1
apotheca 22, 1
app . . . cf. *adp* . . .
Apparabilis 12, 8
apparatus 12, 8
apparentibus 56, 28
apparitor 45, 9; 54, 19
Apparitorium 45, 9
appellans 15, 31
appellant 22, 25
appellere 11, 15, 29; 14, 20
appetentes 1, 24
appetitus 44, 22
applicari 33, 30
apponuntur 33, 14
Aprilis 30, 2
approbationes 35, 24
(a)ppulli 11, 15, 29
apta 2, 32; 33, 14
Aptet 5, 30
aptis 8, 1
Aptotum 59, 22
aptus 6, 11
apud 10, 31; 25, 17; 26, 4; 42, 14
apud 61, 1, 34
Apulisse 14, 20
aput 61, 3, 34
aqua 16, 28; 17, 1; 18, 15; 19, 3; 57, 13
aqua 37, 25
aquae 55, 25
aquam 23, 26
aquarum 21, 18
aquas 63, 9
aquaticus 45, 5
aque 28, 10, 25
Aquila 41, 16
Aquilius 64, 12
aquilonem 60, 2
aquiloni 15, 22
aquilonis 32, 28
aquis 28, 8; 32, 27
ara 25, 32
araneus 64, 8
aras 25, 14
aratoris 46, 31
arbitrantur 60, 14
arbitror 43, 5
(a)rbor 17, 16, 32; 18, 8; 19, 27; 22, 6; 23, 1; 24, 6; 25, 9, 11; 28, 13; 37, 19; 47, 2; 52, 24; 55, 11
arbore 18, 10; 21, 24; 22, 9, 28; 24, 13; 31, 22
arbores 26, 30; 61, 6
arboribus 19, 30
arboris 31, 21
arborum 17, 35; 18, 14
arbustis 55, 28
Arcades 58, 12
arcadiae 58, 11
arce 22, 3
Arcebatur 48, 16
Arcet 47, 14
Archeretoys 39, 3

archimandrita 1, 15
archis 30, 29
archisinagogus 47, 32
archisynagogus 47, 32
Archutoman 39, 24
Arcimandritis 1, 15
Arcticos 60, 22
arcticus 60, 26
arcto 60, 22
Arctophylax 32, 28
(A)rcturum 27, 31 ; 60, 27
arctus 21, 25
ardea 64, 1
ardenter 37, 27
ardentes 14, 17
ardentissimo 17, 24
ardere 37, 27
ardet 54, 16
ardor 37, 27
ardua 61, 3
Area 26, 12
arena 45,27 ; 48, 27 ; 57, 34
arenae 19, 23
arene 24, 18
arenosa 11, 32
Areola 18, 15
areola 18, 17
Areopagita 13, 4 ; 47, 32
Arethmetica 39, 31
Arethimetica 39, 31
Arge 28, 34
Argella 63, 23
argentei 42, 12
argenteis 17, 3
argenteos 41, 35 ; 43, 33
argenteus 41, 28
argento 20, 28, 30, 33 ; 24, 32 ; 51, 4
argentum 16, 25
argeos 41, 28
argilla 63, 23
Argula 33, 4
argumentum 5, 9
argumentum 12, 22
Arguta 12, 22
argutia(e) 12, 22
argutus 33, 4
aridis 41, 19 ; 43, 13
Ariel 24, 23
arihel 24, 23
Arioli 25, 32
Ariopagitis 13, 4
Aristoteles 53, 1
arithmetica 39, 31
arma 20, 13 ; 59, 21
Armenias 51, 18
Armilla 27, 37
armillas 20, 31
aromata 18, 18
Aromatizans 19, 29
Arpa 63, 34
arr . . . cf. *adr* . . .
Arreptitium 23, 8
arrura 26, 15
ars 13, 14 ; 39, 12
arserunt 18, 31
ars 13, 18
Ars Grammatica Donati 58, 9
Ars Phocae 61, 26
arsura 26, 15
(a rtabae 25, 29 ; 43, 18
arte 61, 28
artem 25, 33 ; 37, 14
artes 48, 6
arthrum 38, 14
artico 60, 26
artifex 36, 34
artifices 24, 10
artofilax 32, 28
Artum 21, 25
Arua 23, 8
Arue 37, 32
Arugo 23, 9
Aruina 28, 3
arundineus 54, 15
arundo 27, 14
Aruspices 25, 14 ; 26, 7
arx 30, 29
asaie 43, 18
asc . . . cf. *adsc* . . .
ascendere 65, 18
ascensum 55, 17
Ascesi 39, 27
Ascetron 40, 35
Asclepiades 53, 2
Ascopa 29, 8
ascopera 29, 8
asfaltus 19, 28
Asilium 12, 33
Asillum 46, 10
asinis 58, 2
asino 21, 31
asinus 27, 22
Asitum 12, 32
Asolatis 26, 21
Ason 44, 6
aspalathos 19, 28
aspaltrus 19, 28
Aspaltum 19, 28
Aspeleo 65, 28
asperis 44, 7
asperum 6, 28
asphaltus 19, 28
ass . . . cf. *ads*
Asse 36, 26
ast . . . cf. *adst* . . .
Ast 15, 24
aste 26, 22
Asteriscis 27, 2
astrogi 60, 33
astrologiae 53, 15
astrologus 60, 33
Astronomia 39, 36
astronomica 39, 36
Astu 51, 27
astucia 51, 27
asturicudus 64, 2
Astus 62, 24
astutia 51, 27
astutus 62, 24
asylum 12, 32 ; 46, 10
asyndetus 53, 25
Atauus 44, 14
atersatha 30, 26
Athanasius 12, 12 ; 32, 29
Atheniensis 51, 32
Athersatha 30, 26
athinensium 51, 32
atque 9, 1 ; 36, 3 ; 61, 14
Atramentarium 23, 28
atramenti 17, 5 ; 23, 28
atriis 23, 3
atrio 57, 36
Atris 32, 22
atroces 1, 17
atrumque 17, 7
att . . . cf. *adt* . . .
attica 43, 21
Atticarum 51, 32
attice 42, 30
aucella 28, 17
aucellas 21, 13
aucellatores 16, 15
aucmenta 33, 24
aucmentvm 44, 8
auctorale 1, 14 ; 56, 14
auctoris 36, 26
auctus 59, 5
Aucupes 16, 15
audire 62, 37
auditis 53, 31
auditor 45, 9
auditores 1, 25
Auditorio 50, 9
auditorium 45, 9
aues 26, 10 ; 37, 10 ; 45, 19
augmentum 34, 32
augmentum 33, 24 ; 44 8
augurari 53, 21
(a)uguria 24, 33 ; 32, 2

augurianiur 53, 21
Augustinus 52, 1
Augustissimo 36, 27
auibus 31, 6
auis 23, 2; 62, 23
auitus 15, 35
Auo 15, 6
Auocare 20, 2
aurea 13, 8; 17, 3; 29, 28
aureas 57, 5, 16
aurei 29, 26
aureis 28, 35
Aurelia 54, 13
aurem 27, 21
aureos 42, 36
aureum 29, 32
auri 57, 11
auriacum 63, 30
aurichalcum 63, 30
Auricula 64, 13
auricula 63, 30
auricularia 64, 13
Auriculum 63, 30
auro 17, 4; 20, 28, 30, 32; 23, 7; 24, 32; 36, 32
aurugo 23, 9
aurum 57, 14
aurum 28, 11
Ausaret 54, 11
Ausaris 54, 11
Ausesis 33, 23
Auspices 26, 10
auspicia 32, 2
(a)uspiciis 13, 21; 14, 22; 45, 19
australem 60, 31
austronotho 61, 10
austronothum 61, 9, 13
austronothus 60, 3
austronotus 60, 3; 61, 9, 10, 13
aut 23, 24, 30(bis); 33, 18; 34, 7, 8, 12(bis); 36, 1; 38, 2(bis), 39, 2
autem 14, 8; 26, 2; 41, 8, 9; 43, 9, 16; 59, 24
authenticus 1, 14; 36, 26; 56, 14
(A)utenticum 1, 14; 36, 26; 56, 14
Auxesin 44, 8
Auxesis 34, 32
auxesis 33, 23
auxiliis 13, 21
auxilium 12, 33
(a)xe 46, 36; 50, 28; 60, 13
a)xem 61, 19, 23
axietas 5, 13
(a)xis 59, 24, 29, 33; 60, 9, 16, 22
azimorum 16, 3
azymus 16, 3

B.

Baal 56, 24
Bacchanalia 59, 1
bacchari 45, 30
Bacchus 58, 35
Bachal 56, 24
Bachantes 45, 30
bachunalia 59, 1
Bachus 58, 35
bactroperita 37, 3
Bacula 11, 25
baculus 54, 15
badare 63, 26
Baerrus 64, 19
balœna 63, 6
Balera 63, 6
balnea 28, 25
(B)alneum 54, 4, 14
balsamum 18, 10
baptismate 17, 24
baptismi 17, 21
barathrum 48, 31
Baratrum 48, 31
barba 49, 7
Barbari 1, 17
Barbarus 1, 20
barbe 54, 2
basiliscus 21, 13
Basis 49, 9
Basterna 58, 1
batellus 15, 25
bathos 42, 10
Batroperite 37, 3
Battat 63, 26
battellus 15, 25
(b)atus 43, 10, 14
batus 42, 10
Beda 57, 4
Behemoth 27, 33
Bel 22, 12
bella 20, 14
belli 37, 22
bellica 45, 1
bellum 13, 11
bellum 11, 28
beluas 53, 3
bene 19, 1
Benedictus 5, 14
beneuolus 37, 35
benigne 3, 21
berbex 46, 27
Berruca 63, 22
beryllus 57, 13
bestia 27, 33; 63, 5
bestialis 60, 23
bestie 53, 3
Bethlehem 65, 28
bethlem 65, 28
Bibennem 14, 26; 46, 17
bibere 65, 26
Biberes 5, 29
Bibli 24, 10
Biblia Sacra 16, 1
Biblioteca 5, 27
Bibliotheca 38, 30
bibliotheca 5, 27
bices 46, 27
bidubium 22, 8
bidugio 22, 8
Bige 21, 19
Bigerricus 11, 13
Bigiricum 11, 13
Bilex 62, 36
bina 61, 20
binam 14, 16
biothanatus 64, 30
Biothanti 64, 30
bipennis 14, 26; 46, 17
birrus 1, 18
bis 46, 17
bissextus 14, 12
bithalassus 53, 36
blandiri 6, 3
blandus 6, 3
Blena 17, 1
bona 17, 17; 20, 22; 23, 21; 61, 33
Bonam 19, 12
boni 18, 8(bis); 19, 14, 27; 22, 6; 63, 5
bono 28, 16
boreum 61, 12
boreus 60, 2
boreus 60, 28
Boriali 15, 22
borit 26, 28
borith 22, 24; 26, 28
Bornacula 11, 21
botrus 17, 33
boues 21, 23
braca 22, 29

brachii 28, 5
Bracile 5, 28
bragas 22, 29
branchia 28, 21
Brantie 28, 21
breuem 11, 13
breui 34, 31; 47, 1
breuiarium 40, 12
breuiarium 40, 19
(b)reuis 1, 18; 11, 8; 15, 20; 27, 5; (64, 5)
breuissimis 50, 15
breuitas 32, 11
breuiter 35, 15
Bruma 32, 11
buccella 15, 25
buccula 63, 10
bucellis 15, 25
bucula 11, 25
Buculus 63, 10
Bulgar 54, 30
bulimus 64, 15
Bulinus 64, 15
Busta 47, 2; 49, 36
bustum 14, 12
Bustus 14, 12
butella 15, 25
butros 17, 33
butta 15, 25
Byrillus 57, 13
Byrrum 11, 8
Byrrus 1, 18
Byrseus 63, 24
Byssus 31, 22; 55, 27

C.

caballi 21, 33
Cabillonum 46, 25
Cacabus 19, 21
cacladis 12, 31
cacodæmon 53, 17
Cacodemonus 53, 17
Cacomicanus 64, 11
cacumina 59, 35; 60, 36
cadere 26, 14
cadus 41, 26(?); 42, 9; 43, 11
cæcia 44, 15
cæciola 44, 15
cæcuma 56, 23
cæcus 44, 15
Caefalus 63 7
cælestis 59, 35
caeleuma 23, 6
caeli 20, 14; 53, 14; 59, 28, 34; 60, 20; 61, 16, 20, 23
caelis 33, 20
Caelo 59, 23
caelorum 60, 36
(c)aelum 59, 26; 60, 6, 11; 61 14
cælum 12, 5; 27, 15; 59, 31; 60, 18
Caementaria 46, 21
cæmentarius 30, 19
cæmentum 14, 4; 19, 25; 49, 27
Cæsar 48, 35
cæspes 47, 25
cai 40, 1
calamanchum 63, 4
calamaucus 63, 4
Calamum 22, 9
Calanan 21, 10
Calano 21, 10
calathus 23, 5
Calati 23, 5
Calbanus 19, 28
calcare 26, 24
calcat 41, 31
calceamentum 29, 5; 52, 7, 8; 62, 20
calcedonius 57, 6
calciamenta 29, 5
calciamentum 52, 7
Calcidon 57, 6
calcimenta 62, 20
Calculum 55, 21
Calculus 19, 23
calculus 14, 17
calcum 14, 17
caldarium 65, 27
caldarius 24, 35
caldeos 25, 17
calefaciendo 21, 35
Calendæ 8, 7; 58, 22
calices 45, 10
calicis 30, 33
calidae 55, 6
calide 28, 25
Caligam 52, 7
caligo 44, 15
Calipso 58, 10
Calistratus 53, 1
calix 30, 22
Callas 13, 2
Calles 14, 3
calli 13, 9
callidus 62, 24
calliomarcus 63, 4
Callistratus 53, 1
Callos 47, 27
callus 13, 2
Calogo 38, 23
Calomaucus 63, 4
Calones 13, 31
Calonum 46, 25, 26
calx 14, 3
Calypso 58, 10
cambiator 62, 10
camelauchium 63, 4
cameli 22, 19; 62, 19
camera 52, 20; 62, 18
camera 13, 18
camerato 52, 19
Camerum 13, 18
Caminus 31, 11
Camisa 55, 19
camisia 55, 19
cammarus 51, 24
canalis 49, 23
cananea 31, 17
cancri 31, 19
Candela 6, 15
candendo 6, 15
Candentes 14, 17
candidum 18, 21
cane 51, 26
canes 15, 30
cani 37, 23
canina 51, 25
canino 57, 4
canis 57, 29
canistri 23, 5
canistrum 23, 5
canitia 38, 25
Canitius 38, 25
canon 40, 23
Canones Conciliorum 1, 1; 28, 28, 29; 55, 30; 56, 31
Canonibus 1, 1
Canonicas 6, 17
canonicus 56, 33
cantant 52, 30
cantantes 29, 2
cantat 58, 32; 62, 15, 17
cantatis 8, 19
cantator 36, 34
cantharus 52, 30
cantica 45, 1
Cantico 17, 19
(C)anticorum 17, 19; 36, 35
Canto 15, 4
cantor 13, 20
cantum 28, 12
cantus 9, 10; 13, 9

cantus 13, 20
cannon 40, 23
capiantur 3, 9
capiebam 48, 13
capite 30, 8; 15
capitella 2, 19
capitibus 28, 35
Capitio 27, 24
capitis 54, 21
capito 63, 7
capiuntur 37, 10
Capparis 17, 17
capra 27, 27
Capsaces 52, 6
captiuitate 30, 17
captus 27, 34
capud 14, 7
Capun 39, 14
caput 21, 24, 33
caput 14, 7
Carabum 55, 2
carabus 51, 24
Caracteries 44, 31
Caracterismos 34, 7
Carbasini 29, 25
Carbunculi 15, 4
Carcamis 21, 9
carcere 19, 6; 48, 24; 49, 18
Cardella 64, 4
cardine 60, 17
(c)ardines 59, 24, 33; 60, 9
cardo 59, 31
cardualis 64, 4
Carectum 27, 14
caret 62, 25
Carex 62, 27
Caria ? 38, 25
Carica 12, 3
(c)armina 3, 30; 28, 6
carne 18, 27; 22, 29
carnes 62, 4
carnium 13, 23
Carpenta 16, 8
Carperetur 2, 3
Carra 16, 8
Carricibus 12, 3
carrucha 15, 25
carrum 23, 30
cartas 21, 17; 23, 11
carte 56, 10
cartilago 28, 14
Cartillago 28, 14
Carus 58, 24
Carystius 38, 25
Carystos 38, 25
casa 27, 34
casia 18, 11
Cassa 17, 15
Cassari 55, 1
Cassia 18, 11; 28, 2
Cassiano 44, 1; 64, 25
cassidie 28, 27
cassidile 28, 27
Cassiodorus 33, 6
Cassuae 64, 34
cassus 63, 34
castella 65, 8
castellum 65, 8
castigatio 39, 10; 40, 29
castitatis 65, 5
castor 59, 11 (bis)
castor 64, 14
Castorius 64, 14
castrati 22, 19
castrorum 20, 13
Castrum 25, 24
castus 13, 20
Casulas 31, 30
casum 48, 4
casus 34, 2
casus 64, 24
Cata 24, 26
Cataantis 38, 17
Cataceeos 49, 13
Catacesseos 14, 14; 40, 14
Catacesseun 39, 19
Catafrigarum 1, 26
catagoga 53, 4
Catalaunum 46, 25
Catalocum 56, 9
Catalogum 44, 13
(*C*)*atalogus* 38, 23; 56, 9
Cataplasmarent 22, 1
Cataphrygæ 1, 26
cataracta 63, 25
Cataracteras 41, 1
Catastam 15, 26
Catastrofon 40, 33
catechizare 1, 23
catechumenus 1, 25
catenis 54, 24
catenulas 20, 34
Catepenon 34, 20
Catezizatur 1, 23
Catha 39, 29
Cathanos 51, 6
Catharus 51, 6
Catheron 40, 11
Catholicus 1, 34; 6, 14
Cathos 41, 26
Caticumini 1, 25
Catinum 31, 15
catinus 31, 15
catta 52, 29
cauatum 14, 18
cauda 31, 20; 61, 4
caudex 62, 26
Cauliculi 37, 34
caumando 31, 11
caumate 37, 27
Caupo 20, 17
causa 4, 2; 10, 21; 37, 30; 49, 26; 54, 29
causae 36, 7
causam 35, 22
cause 34, 13
Causetur 6, 4
Causticis 44, 7
caute 9, 15
Cautere 13, 32; 49, 16
cauterium 13, 32; 49, 16
Cautes 44, 12
cautes 62, 26
cecinit 32, 24
cecitas 44, 15
cedere 46, 22
Cedo 59, 15
cedri 17, 34, 35.
cedrinus 17, 34
celebratio 65, 17
celebrationes 65, 30
celestibus 59, 35
celeuma 23, 6
celi 59, 31; 60, 18
cellaria 22, 1
cellarium 27, 34
Celox 62, 29
celsa 25, 12
celsitudo 48, 5
celsus 25, 12
celum 12, 5
Cementa 14, 4; 19, 25
cena 48, 23
Ceno 65, 31
Cenobita 6, 13
Cenodoxia 44, 9
censeri 10, 3
censo 9, 13
Censum 31, 5
Censura 54, 4
census 9, 13
Centaurus 58, 27
centum 41, 25
centum 52, 3
cephalus 63, 7
cerates ? 41, 23 (bis)
Cerberus 57, 29
(c)ercetea 41, 23 (bis)

certaminis 48, 17
certare 20, 15
certe 9, 7; 10, 4
certissime 33, 30
certissime 9, 17
certissimus 33, 30
Ceruerus 57, 29
Ceruicatus 19, 22
ceruicis 17, 30
cesaris 48, 35
cesso 59, 19
Cestus 59, 21
Ceteriorem 45, 29
Cethetica 58, 19
Chaldæus 25, 17; 26, 4, 6
Chaldei 26, 6
chaldeos 26, 4
Chanaan 31, 17
Chananæa 31, 17
Chantari 52, 30
chaos 49, 31
character 44, 31
characterismos 34, 7
Charcamis 21, 9
Charon 58, 24
charta 21, 17; 23, 11; 36, 27
chartula 56, 10
Chatos 42, 9
Chatus 43, 11
chimerinus 60, 25
cholera 20, 1
chomacho 64, 16
Choncis 51, 23
Chorepiscopi 56, 35
choris 29, 2
Choros 41, 29
Chorus 43, 10
chou(s) cf. cou(s)
Chrifiscus 39, 27
chrisma 17, 28
Chrisme 17, 27
chrisma 17, 26, 27
chrismam 17, 26
Christi 39, 27
Christianus 13, 35; 17, 25; 39, 21; 51, 5
Christus 17, 21, 25; 39, 27
chronicus 40, 23
chrysolithus 57, 11
chrysoprasus 57, 15
(c)iatos 29, 35; 42, 18
cibis 5, 34
cibo 30, 25
cibos 24, 9; 37, 3; 46, 18
cibula 56, 23
cicciola 44, 15
ciceris 37, 1
cicerone 54, 4
ciceronis 54, 4
Cicima 56, 23
cicius 30, 15
ciclis 59, 35
Cicona 44, 15
Ciconia 63, 33
cicuma 56, 23
cimbalis 16, 2
Cimina 42, 5
Cinamum 16, 27
Cincinnos 29, 8
cingulo 19, 9
cingulum 5, 28
Cinico 57, 4
cinnamomum 16, 27
Cinticta 40, 30
cinyra 20, 9
circa 21, 3
Circino 22, 11
circium 61, 8
circuitu 17, 4; 36, 4
circulis 28, 35
circulos 22, 11
circulus 60, 30
circulus 56, 23; 59, 35
circumdarent 13, 12
circumfusione 65, 22
circumiens 17, 14
circumspectaculum 39, 6
circumstantia 45, 8
circumstatio 47, 20
circumuadantium 7, 25
circumuagari 7, 25
Cirris 63, 4
Ciscillus 63, 29
cispitem 47, 25
Cissura 46, 22
citerior 45, 29
cithara 13, 20
citharis 20, 9
citiuis 38, 11
citius 7, 22; 29, 19
citius 30, 15
Citra 65, 24
citra 56, 23
citro 12, 21
(c)iuitas 12, 26; 21, 14; 25, 24; 30, 29(bis); 31, 11, 25; 50, 23; 57, 25; 65, 7
ciuitate 45, 28
ciuitates 18, 31; 37, 16
ciuitatis 15, 27; 21, 9; 26, 25; 50, 16; 58, 22
ciuitatum 46, 8
ciulus 56, 23
Cladem 11, 28
clades 47, 13
cladis 12, 31
clamantem 52, 19
clare 3, 2
clarus 3, 2
Classica 65, 25
Claua 46, 33
claudere 11, 18; 29, 33
Claui 55, 12
claustro 15, 34
clausulis 33, 14
clausure 51, 19
Clemente 52, 26
Clibanus 31, 12
(c)lima 59, 24, 31(bis); 60, 17
clima 60, 19
Climacteras 53, 14
climas 60, 19
Climax 33, 25
Cliutex 62, 26
cliuus 55, 17
cluditur 11, 18
Clustello 15, 34
clusum 29, 33
Coa 61, 35
Coacuerunt 16, 13
coadunatio 9, 23
Coagmentare 12, 25
Coalescant 47, 25
Coalescere 65, 32
coccum 30, 11, 12
Coccus 30, 12
cochlea 15, 3
cocte 44, 5
cocto 20, 12
cocula 11, 8, 9; 12, 14
Coculam 6, 18
coculus 57, 35
Cocytus 27, 20
codex 46, 30
codex 62, 26
Codicibus 13, 34; 46, 29
Coementeria 50, 1
coemetoria 14, 23
cœmeterium 1, 27; 14, 23; 46, 21; 50, 1
cœnobita 6, 13
Coenobium 10, 27
cœnomyia 58, 6
coetus 1, 22, 31; 4, 27
coeunt 60, 35
cogenti 5, 17
cogitabant 47, 19
cogitamus 5, 12

cogitatum 50, 28
cognitio 4, 32
cognoscant 2, 17
cognosce 33, 7
cognoscit 33, 29
cogunt 61, 18
cohu(s) cf. cou(s)
Coibatur 50, 36
coinquinata 48, 23
coitum 45, 21
colamina 43, 27
colare 31, 8
colebat 58, 12
colendo 31, 8; 54, 3
Colera 20, 2
Coli 45, 3
colicare 9, 18
Colirium 55, 23
coll ... cf. conl ...
collecta 55, 24
Collectam 30, 28
collecte 14, 9; 55, 26
collectio 9, 24
collectionum 37, 37
Collega 1, 33
collegit 23, 18
colleguntur 39, 21
colligere 23, 18; 39, 21
colligit 35, 34
colligitur 31, 21
colliguntur 35, 11
collo 20, 27
collocare 52, 28
collybista 37, 28
collyrium 55, 23
colobista 37, 28
Colomellas 15, 2
Colonus 54, 3
color 17, 2; 23, 9; 29, 25
colore 24, 6; 27, 13; 31, 1; 48, 36
colorem 46, 20; 57, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15
coloribus 46, 3
Colostrum 63, 15
colubri 21, 12, 14
columella 14, 8; 15, 2
Columellas 50, 16
columnarum 2, 19
Columnas 52, 33
comam 53, 6
comatum 35, 27
comb ... cf. *conb ...*
comedere 7, 9
comedia 58, 30
Comedo 58, 21
comeduntur 44, 4
Comellas 14, 8
comessatio 1, 28; 17, 17; 45, 20
Comicus 36, 34; 58, 30
cominus 48, 21; 61, 25
comitantur 3, 28
comitator 62, 10
comitatus 4, 27
comm ... cf. *conm ...*
Comma 27, 5
comma 35, 27
Commandit 17, 12
Commectarum 65, 21
commedentem 7, 9
commendaticius 8, 12
commendatitiis 8, 12
commendatum 6, 19
Commenta 47, 11; 49, 27
commentare 12, 29
Commentar. in Euang. Matthaei 36, 23
commentator 65, 21
Commentatus 12, 29
commentor 65, 21
commentum 12, 29
commessationem 17, 17
(C)ommessationes 1, 28; 45, 20
comminisque 61, 25
(C)omminus 44, 21; 48, 21
commiscere 21, 26
Commissum 6, 19
Commissuras 16, 4
commodare 7, 12
commodum 7, 4
commolere 20, 26
Commolita 31, 30
Commolitus 20, 26
commonitorium 31, 31
commune 6, 13
communione 34, 35
communis 26, 2
communis 34, 35
Communitorium 31, 31
commutator 62, 10
commœdia 58, 30
Comor 41, 14
comp ... cf. *conp ...*
compingere 15, 34
Compos 46, 9
compositus 6, 31
computum 50, 11
comulare 44, 17
conando 14, 5
conatur 36, 14
conatus 1, 12
conburuntur 49, 36
conca 31, 2
Concentum 28, 12
concentus 1, 22
conceptio 35, 4
concha 31, 2; 51, 23
conchylium 15, 3
Conciderat 65, 11
Concidere 46, 23
Concidisti 26, 24
Concilia 1, 1
conciliare 3, 21
conciliatoribus 50, 17
concilio 38, 21
Concilium 1, 21
concinere 1, 32
Concinnant 1, 32; 50, 22
concio 30, 30
Concionaretur 47, 21
concitamus 34, 6
Conclauia 12, 4
concludit 36, 4
concluduntur 34, 12
conclusione 20, 7
concrescit 34, 33
concrescunt 14, 11
concubina 18, 19
concubitas 13, 22
concubitus 13, 22
concupiscibili 38, 10
Condatur 6, 10
Condere 44, 34
condire 18, 21
conditionalis 35, 15
condixerunt 30, 3
Conductores 1, 29
Conectura 24, 33
Confectorem 48, 19
Confectos 44, 14
conferentes 6, 9
conferentia 6, 9
confice 26 24
conficitur 4, 24
confidens 12, 7
confidentes 21, 8
Configent 26, 31
confirmare 5, 30
confirmata 51, 8
confirmatio 45, 10
confisi 21, 8
Conflatorium 16, 25
conflatur 16, 26
conflictus 39, 3, 11
conflictus 40, 28
confœdire 24, 30; 26, 34
conformatio 34, 34
Confutatus 44, 10
congeminat 34, 24

congeminatio 35, 19
congregacio 1, 31
congrecauimus 6, 27
congregant 50, 22
congregare 12, 25
congregare 1, 31; 6, 27; 34, 3
congregate 27, 10
congregati 44, 32
congregatio 21, 18; 28, 10; 35, 10
congregatione 56, 11
congregationem 25, 28; 30, 28
congregationes 24, 2
congregramus 34, 3
congruere 5, 30
congruet 5, 30
Congruus 6, 11
conhabitantes 20, 18
Conibentes 1, 30
Conibentia 46, 11
Conicere 44, 28
conices 43, 22
Coniciebant 47, 19
Coniculum 14, 5
coniectura 5, 9
coniectura 24, 33
coniecturam 25, 32
coniunctio 34, 11, 24
coniunctos 25, 1
coniunctum 50, 8
coniungere 5, 30
Coniuratio 2, 1
conix 29, 12
Conlationes 6, 9
Conlationes Cassiani 44, 1; 64, 25
conlocutiones 6, 9
Conmanipulares 51, 30
conmanipularius 1, 33
conniuentia 46, 11
conniuere 1, 30
Conolas 15, 3
Conopeum 29, 10
conpactis 15, 17
Conpage 56, 27
Conpaginatum 50, 8
conparatio 34, 18; 35, 3
conparatur 35, 9
Conpellare 65, 2
conpellenti 5, 17
Conpendiosis 50, 15
conpellere 65, 2
(C)onpetentes 1, 24; 65, 14
conpetis 11, 30
conpilare 65, 2
Conpingebantur 27, 25
conpitum 11, 31
conplentur 33, 2
conplere 59, 27
conplere 56, 8
Conplosi 24, 3
conpluta 24, 3
conponere 21, 20; 56, 8
conpos 13, 35
conpos 51, 5
conposita 33, 16
conpositio 31, 27; 38, 18
conpositione 29, 21
conposito 44, 20
conpositores 23, 17
conpositum 10, 27
conposituras 16, 4
Conpotis 56, 8
conprobetur 9, 20
conpulsorem 40, 4
conputantes 48, 33
conscius 1, 33
consecutus 1, 10
consensio 2, 1, 2
consensus 46, 11
consentientes 1, 30
consentientibus 14, 6
conserto 44, 20
considas 16, 4
considerantes 6, 5
consiliariis 45, 11
consiliarius 38, 20; 50, 27
consiliis 15, 17
consilio 10, 11
consilium 1, 21; 37, 8
consintagmata 39, 16
consistunt 17, 35
consociare 1, 32
consonant 1, 32
conspicientes 6, 5
conspiciunt 15, 9
conspirantes 1, 30
Conspiratio 2, 2
consternantem 23, 23
Constipatio 45, 8; 47, 20
constituta 7, 32
Construpauerunt 22, 22
constuprare 22, 22
consuetudinem 16, 19
consuetudini 37, 13
consuetudo 26, 2; 55, 9
consul 58, 26; 59, 5
Consulari 48, 12
Consulere 50, 36
consulibus 4, 9
consulis 4, 8
Consultoribus 45, 11
consumeretur 2, 3
consumptor 58, 16
contaminauerunt 22, 22
Contegnatio 17, 15
contemplatiua 38, 35
contemplatiuum 38, 13
Contempto 6, 6
contemptor 6, 6
contendimus 34, 23
contenetur 59, 26
contentionem 30, 30, 49, 1
Contentus 6, 12
conternare 23, 23
contestatio 5, 3
contextum 29, 10; 38, 32
contextus 38, 32
contia 15, 3
conticescere 2, 14
conticiscit 2, 14
contigit 16, 9
contignatio 17, 15
Contiguis 65, 14
continentes 13, 21
continentia 39, 5
continere 59, 26
contingunt 26, 1
Continuanda 6, 8
continuatio 33, 10
continuum 51, 24
continuus 25, 31
contionalis 36, 15
Contionem 30, 30
contis 29, 4
contorqueat 61, 24
contra 4, 31; 15, 22; 26, 23; 65, 21
contra 58, 20
Contra Nestorium (Cassian.) 44, 1; 64, 25
contracta 21, 15
contractus 37, 6
contradicans 44, 21
contradicat 12, 13
contradicere 12, 13; 44, 21
contradico 11, 5
contradictor 6, 16
contraria 51, 16
contrarium 38, 17
contrarius 38, 17; 60, 26
contribulatis 49, 10
Contribulibus 49, 10
contrite 19, 5
contritos 22, 1
contritum 46, 34
contriuit 32, 20
Controuersiæ 49, 29

Contuentes 6, 5
Contumax 6, 16
contus 15, 4
contusum 46 34
Conueniens 15, 31
conuenit 8, 33
conuenticulum 51, 10
conuentio 2, 1
conuentus 1, 21, 31; 12, 28
conuersationem 40. 33
conuersio 35, 1
conuersio 40 33
conuerso 35. 17
conuertimus 35. 2
(c)onuexa 59. 25. 34; 61. 3
conuexas 60, 21
conuiator 46, 13
conuiuia 1, 28
conuoluulus 64, 22
Conurbicus 41, 33
coopertis 22, 18
copos 51, 5
copulatio 33, 9
Coquiton 27, 20
coquuntur 25, 7
cordati 28. 16
corde 28, 16; 47, 22
cordis 10, 18
coreo 58, 1
coria 48, 3
Coribantas 53, 26
Corimbis 63, 3
corio 24, 17
corium 29. 6
corium 29 8; 58, 1
cornu 11, 18; 27, 29; 31. 22
corona 29, 28
coronae 55, 17
coronas 52, 25; 55, 16
coronatus 47. 14
coronis 28, 35
corpora 26 1
corporalis 61, 21
corpore 36. 10; 39. 15
corporis 52, 35
Corpulentioribus 64. 32
corpulentus 65. 16
corpus 21. 33; 38. 15; 48. 36; 55. 5
corrigia 19, 1
corrigia 52, 8
corruptæ 43. 3
cortex 16, 27; 62, 20, 26
cortina 22, 18
cortina 21. 2; 52. 32
cortix 16, 27; 62. 20, 26
corus 41, 29; 43. 10
Corybantes 53, 26
corymbus 63. 3
Cos 62. 14
coste 18. 11
costum 18, 11
cothurnus 11. 10
cotidianas 56, 25
cotilæ 43. 28
cotile 41, 13, 15
Cotule 42, 21
coturnix 11, 10
cotyle 41, 13, 15; 42. 21; 43, 27. 28
coum 59, 27
(c)ous 59, 24, 26; 60. 34
crabro 51, 24
Crapula 6, 7
crassioribus 64, 32
crater 30, 22; 53. 5
Cratera 30. 22; 53. 5
craticula 13. 31; 48, 30
Creacras 16, 6
creagra 16. 6
crebra 35, 33
crebro 35 2
credere 44, 30
cremina 36, 4
crepando 55. 14
Crepido 55, 14
Crescens 39, 11
crescit 20, 22; 21, 29; 22, 15; 35, 21; 55, 27; 62, 25
cresco 62. 5
crescunt 18, 17; 20. 19
Creta 53, 6
crimen 8. 27
crimen 36. 4
crines 20, 30; 29, 8
crinibus 63, 4
Criniculis 56. 20
Crisolitus 57. 11
crispantes 15, 32
crispire 15, 32
Croceis 23, 21
Crocus 18. 7
Cronicon 40. 23
Cronographias 39 23
crucem 22. 29
cruci 58. 7
crucifigent 26. 31
Cruda 58. 25
crudelem 10. 12
crudo 20, 12
cruentare 50, 1
crura 25, 18
cruribus 62. 27
crusta 15, 25
crusticis 15. 25
Crypta 25. 8
cteticus 58, 19
cubat 21. 35
cubitales 24. 12
cubitali 45, 24
cubiti 24, 8, 11
cubitorum 41, 32
cubitos 41, 30
Cubitum 26, 5
cuculla 1, 18
cuculla 6. 18; 11, 8, 9; 12. 14
cucullus 57. 35
cuculus 64. 2
Cucumerarium 20. 21
cucumerus 20. 21
cucumis 20, 21
Cucuzata 63, 35
Cudat 50. 26
Cuiatis 59, 7
Cuimarsus 38. 14
cuius 4, 22; 19, 9
cuivs 34, 29
culcare 9, 18
culices 29, 11
Culine 24. 35
culix 29, 11
culmen 13, 19
culmen 56, 23
culpa 8. 27
culpabilis 9, 18
culpauerit 7, 2
culpetur 9, 2
cultura 19, 20; 32, 24
(c)um 1, 28; 4, 3; 21. 10, 34; 28 35; 33, 16; 34, 5, 21, 27, 31; 35 12. 15, 22, 36; 36, 5; 46 25; 54, 24; 57, 17; 61, 12
cum 38. 14
cumulare 44, 17
cunabula 62 32
Cunabulum 46, 15
Cune 62, 32
Cuniculum 49. 23
cuniculum 14, 5
cuniculus 65. 24
cunire 14, 5
cupiditatis 1, 2
cupiens 6, 26
cura 65, 17

curam 45, 18
curatoris 4, 10
curcalio 62, 8
(c)uria 12, 28; 37, 8; 52, 11
curica 15, 25
Curione 45, 18
curiosus 49, 31
currit 16, 28; 17, 1; 18, 10; 63, 9
curro 58, 1
currunt 30, 6
currus 22, 18
cursor 45, 18
curtina 21, 2; 52, 32
curuca 15, 25
curuis 46, 2
curuum 45, 35
curuus 37, 6
custodes 2, 10
custodia 13, 6
custodiis 14, 1; 51, 5
custodire 10, 19
custodit 54, 6
custodum 51, 22
custos 32, 28
custos 13, 20
cutem 47, 27
cutis 45, 3
cyathus 29, 35; 41, 26; 42, 9, 18
Cyati 15, 2; 45, 10
cyatos 6, 31
cyclas 57, 35
cyclus 59, 35
cymbalum 16, 2
cymbala 56, 23
Cymentarii 30, 19
Cymiteria 1, 27
Cyneris 20, 9
Cynicus 39, 11; 57, 4
Cynosarge 39, 11
Cypressus 57, 15
Cyprius 51, 8
Cyprus 17, 32
cyriæ 38, 12
cythara 48, 20
cytius 56, 23

D.

dæmon 14, 15; 53, 17
dæmoniosus 23, 8
Dalmatica 55, 3
Damma 62, 5
damnando 49, 20
damnatur 52, 23
Dammonia 15, 27
Dan 24, 14
Danielem 25, 6
dant 53, 34
dantur 4, 25; 55, 33
Dapes 13, 23
dapulas 12, 13
dare 3, 21; 56, 33, 36
darent 13, 12
datione 20, 3
datur 30, 9; 34, 34; 43, 2
dauid 18, 20; 30, 29
(D)e 1, 1; 5, 14; 11, 1; 13, 33(bis); 15, 1, 5 (bis), 10, 28, 35; 16, 1, 11; 17, 4, 8, 11, 13, 29; 18, 10, 22, 23, 29; 19, 13, 19, 21, 30; 20, 3, 28, 30, 31, 32; 21, 12, 14, 27; 22, 14, 24, 27, 28; 23, 5; 24, 13, 20, 32; 25, 3, 21, 28; 26, 11 (bis), 15, 31; 27, 36 (bis); 28, 1(bis), 4, 27; 29, 14, 17, 20, 23; 30, 6, 15; 31, 6, 10, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22; 32, 4, 24; 36, 32; 38, 11(bis), 23, 35; 39, 5, 12, 13(bis), 15(bis), 20, 28(bis), 40, 36; 41, 6; 42, 11, 28, 32; 43, 6; 44, 1; 45, 1, 27; 46, 3; 48, 22(bis); 49, 30; 50, 2(bis), 5, 14(bis); 51, 4, 13; 52, 1, 26; 53, 7; 54, 1, 15, 16; 56, 31; 58, 1, 9, 27; 59, 23; 61, 26; 64, 25
D(e) 15, 20; 31, 29; 32, 5, 17; 38, 23; 39, 12, 26; 40, 28(bis); 43, 10; 44, 1; 59, 23; 61, 26; 64, 25; 65, 9
dea 21, 32
deambulator 38, 24
dearum 58, 34
deauratum 29, 26
debere 10, 23
debilitare 52, 17
debitis 49, 19
debuerunt 29, 29
Decani 6, 33
Decanorum 53, 21
decanus 31, 21
Decapolim 37, 16
Decem 21, 5; 40, 2
decem 6, 33; 25, 29; 43, 27
december 30, 4
decemnouennalis 40, 2
decennalis 40, 1, 2
decerida 40, 1, 2
decim 6, 33; 43, 27
decima 43, 24
decimas 29, 14
Decipulam 37, 10
Decisio 2, 12
declarauerit 49, 11
declinans 61, 8
decora 34, 14
decore 33, 16
decorem 35, 20; 65, 4
decorticantur 17, 9
Decrepita 31, 35
Decrepitam 55, 1
Decreta Pontificum 1, 1
Decurio 31, 24
decurio 45, 18
decursa 35, 35
decus 2, 27
dedicare 17, 27
dedicationes 31, 25
dedictum 17, 27
dedragma 42, 32
deducere 4, 11; 17, 27
deducor 4, 11
Deento 40, 28
defæcatus 14, 18, 19
defatigare 32, 30
Defecatior 14, 18
Defecatum 14, 19
defectio 32, 6, 20; 55, 20
defectio 19, 16
defenditur 52, 21
defensor 3, 26
Defensores 2, 10
Defetimur 15, 33
Deficiet 32, 30
deficientes 2, 7
definire 5, 4
definitio 2, 4; 5, 1; 6, 35
definitum 4, 31
deflicto 40, 28
Deflorare 44, 33
deforma 11, 11; 25, 2
deformare 11, 11
deformis 11, 11; 25, 2
Degesti 44, 32
Degradauerit 6, 22
dei 39, 5, 15; 45, 14; 48, 10; 51, 14; 53, 8

deicio 59, 12
Deificum 6, 20
deinde 51, 7; 61, 12
delatus 48, 12
delectabilia 18, 6
delectio 19, 16
Delecto 65, 9
delectus 48, 12
Deleth 22, 12
delibamus 5, 12
deliberare 5, 12; 50, 28
Deliberatio 6, 35
deliberatio 50, 28
Delibratum 50, 28
Delibutus 31, 32
delictum 7, 10
Deliquium 32, 6
Delirantes 2, 7
Delubra 49, 30
demergit 61, 11
demergitur 61, 16
deminutiuus 20, 29; 26, 17, 20; 28, 15; 46, 14
Democritus 53, 1
demon 53, 17
demones 14, 15
demoniosum 23, 8
Demum 6, 34
denarii 42, 12
Denarius 42, 8
densitas 44, 16
densitudo 44, 16
denso 32, 27
dentes 21, 7, 23; 22, 4; 28, 12
deo 4, 18; 39, 15
Deodem 32, 17
deorsum 18, 13; 61, 14
deorum 47, 7; 49, 30
Dependisset 13, 7
Depiasma 39, 12
depicta 52, 31
depingere 44, 16
deposuerit 6, 22
Depromsimus 2, 8
depulit 47, 14
deputatio 52, 22
deputato 6, 1
deputatur 42, 8
derelictum 7, 10
derigescere 45, 12
deriuare 18, 15
descendunt 30, 6
describere 38, 4; 60, 11 (?)
desertator 9, 30
deserto 23, 2
deses 62, 23
Desidens 6, 26
desiderare 50, 18
Desidia 6, 25
Desidiosus 6, 21
designant 60, 20
designauimus 10, 16
desinat 48, 13
desinere 46, 32
desolare 26, 21
desolutio 55, 13
desonat 46, 32
desperabilis 9, 3
despicare 13, 6; 47, 34; 49, 33
despiciendo 10, 2
destinare 56, 35
destruere 32, 19
desuper 12, 15; 22, 18; 29, 6; 31, 12
detegere 8, 28
deterrens 33, 18
detineri 3, 1
Deucalionem 53, 10
Deuocari 2, 13
deuoratores 15, 24
deuotatio 56, 17
Deuotatum 56, 17
deuouere 56, 17
deus 2, 9; 34, 25 (bis), 28 (bis); 58, 11, 23
deus 39, 5 (bis)
Deuteres 37, 18
Deuteronomii 6, 32
Deuterosin 39, 7
dexter 51, 23
Dextera 61, 7
Diaconico 2, 11
Diaconissa 54, 21
diaconus 54, 27
Diadema 29, 28
diafonia 40, 5
Diaforesis 36, 9
Dialectica 39, 30
Dialecticis 44, 28
Dialogi S. Gregorii Magni 54, 1
Dialogi Sulpicii Seueri 11, 1
dialogo 52, 15
Dialogorum 54, 1
diametro 53, 24
Diana 33, 2
Diaphonian 38, 34
diaphoresis 35, 9
Diapsalma 33, 10
diarium 15, 6
Diatiposis 36, 20
Diatribas 38, 19
Diatripas 39, 11
diatyposis 35, 20
dic 59, 15
dicantur 33, 8
dicebantur 55, 29
dicenda 35, 13
dicens 34, 1
dicentium 49, 15
dicere 55, 10
dici 33, 7
dicimus 61, 14
dicit 41, 27; 42, 7
dicitur 6, 15; 9, 36; 10, 28; 12, 18; 16, 28; 17, 1, 28; 18, 15, 16, 28; 20, 14; 21, 14, 22, 32; 22, 5; 23, 1; 24, 20; 25, 20; 29, 12, 23, 31; 30, 31; 31, 6, 8, 11; 34, 19, 24; 35, 7, 31; 36, 20; 39, 5; 42, 7, 31; 43, 3, 16, 17; 45, 13; 48, 7; 52, 20; 54, 28, 34; 55, 14, 15, 21, 23, 25; 57, 29; 58, 12, 25; 60, 34; 61, 1, 10, 34; 62, 1; 63, 16
dico 10, 9; (59, 15)
dicta 7, 32 9, 19; 34, 10
dictæ 62, 34
dictamnum 53, 6
dictare 4, 5
dicti 35, 12; 36, 12
dictio 33, 27; 34, 29; 35, 5; 56, 24; 39, 30
dictionis 33, 15; 34, 34; 35, 19
dictis 49, 8
dictum 32, 4
dictunio 56, 18
dictus 60, 3
dicunt 34, 30; 43, 15, 23
dicuntur 18, 3, 29; 20, 29; 22, 16; 30, 5
didascalicus 28, 29; 56, 6
Didascalium 28, 29
Didascalum 56, 6
didrachma 42, 7, 32
didragma 42, 7
die 14, 10; 15, 5; 16, 3; 58, 4; 60, 7
diebus 45, 26; 48, 34
diei 34, 25; 46, 31
diem 26, 19
dieperdulum 64, 1

dierum 26, 18: 50, 11
dies 34, 25; 55, 29; 59, 10
differentia 36, 9
difficile 57, 35
difiniciones 5, 1
difinita 4, 31
difinitio 2, 4
difiniuit 5, 4
diffiteri 15, 33
digerere 44, 32
Digessimus 6, 27
Digesti 6, 31
digiti 45, 35
digitis 4, 3
dignitas 52, 26
dignitate 16, 10
dignitates 56, 7
dignitati 48, 12
dignitatibus 47, 13
dignus 58, 7
dilectiones 19, 16
diluuium 53, 10
dimedium 41, 9, 15; 42, 6; 43, 8
dimedius 42, 5
dimidians 61, 21 (?)
dimidium 42, 2
dimidium 41, 9
dimidius 41, 15: 42, 5; 43, 8
diminitiue 20, 29
diminitiui 26, 17
diminitiuum 26, 20; 28, 15; 46, 14
diminutiuus cf. *demin.*
Dimitte 30, 35
dinæ 29, 3
diocesios 3, 33
diocesi 55, 31
Diocesis 2, 5: 57, 3
Diocesim 6, 23
diocesium 3, 13
diuces(is) cf. *diocs(is)*
Diodorus 53, 2
dionisius 58, 35
Dionysus 58, 35
Dioryx 19, 32
diptamini 53, 6
Diriguere 45, 12
Dirimit 64, 31
diriuatur 18, 15
Diruit 44, 23
Dirum 6, 28
dirumpere 13, 6: 47, 34
discantur 61, 28
discennuntur 20, 30
discensum 48, 4
discere 61, 29
discernere 20, 30
discessus 28, 18
discessus 48, 4
discipulus 39, 10
Discoforum 25, 13
discophorus 25, 13
discordare 20, 1
discordians 20, 1
discrepantes 34, 2
Discretio 6, 24
discribitur 34, 8
discribunt 60, 11
Discriminalia 20, 29
Discriminauit 29, 4
discum 25, 13: 31, 15
discunt 39, 10
discus 31, 15
Discussio 6, 30
discussione 7, 7
dispensat 54, 35
dispensatio 55, 35
dispensationibus 3, 31
dispensator 54, 35
disperabilis 9, 3
Dispicatis 13, 6; 47, 34; 49, 33
disponunt 52, 12
dispositi 6, 31
dispositionum 38, 26; 40, 28
dispuli 39, 10
disputatio 62, 9
disputationes 38, 18
disruptis 47, 34
dissensatores 4, 33
dissensio 39, 11
dissensiones 33, 19
dissimilia 32, 14
Dissimulat 2, 14; 6, 29
dissipator 9, 12
dissolutio 55, 13
dissonantia 40, 5
dissonantiam 38, 34
Distabui 65, 18
distat 60, 28, 30
distauit 65, 10
distinabunt 56, 35
distrahere 65, 20
Distrauntur 65, 20
distruitur 32, 19
ditare 65, 10
ditauit 14, 24
Ditione 25, 23
diuersa 3, 29; 33, 13; 56, 2
diuersarum 40, 28
diuersas 35, 1; 48, 6
diuerse 61, 28
(d)iuersis 50, 16; 56, 32; 57, 22; 58, 9; 61, 18
diuidere 34, 17
diuidit 62, 5; 64, 31
diuina 14, 21; 55, 15; 61, 22
diuinatio 28, 4
diuini 56, 27
diuinitatis 49, 34
diuinum 6, 20; 12, 33, 35
diuisa 6, 24
diuisis 13, 6
diuisit 29, 4
diuisura 20, 25
diuite 3, 7
diuitiæ 53, 28
diuitiarum 24, 18
diurnales 21, 5
diurnas 48, 33
diuturna 8, 23
Diuus 2, 9
dixerit 38, 21
dixit 20, 11; 41, 16
doctorale 56, 6
doctrina 2, 4; 53, 15, 22
doctrinale 56, 6
doctrinam 30, 26
doctrinarum 14, 14; 39, 19
doctrine 40, 14; 49, 13
documenta 39, 17; 65, 17
documentorum 40, 15
documentum 39, 17
documentum 15, 6
Dogma 2, 4
dogma 40, 30
Dolabella 63, 28
dolant 30, 19
dolatura 63, 28
dolorem 54, 20
dolores 45, 3
dolus 50, 24
domate 30, 27
Domatibus 23, 3
Domatis 16, 18
domine 8, 8; 33, 27; 38, 12
domini 11, 23; 29, 14
dominio 48, 35
dominum 5, 21
dominus 29, 13; 61, 20
domo 47, 23; 48, 25; 62, 11
domorum 21, 29
domuncula 20, 23; 24, 7
domunculas 31, 30

(d)omus 2, 6; 15, 7; 16, 18; 17, 15; 31, 13; 46, 19; 54, 9; 57, 3, 36; 59, 13
domus 3, 22
dona 8, 25; 29, 16
Donati Ars Grammatica 58, 9
donatio 3, 7
donum 17, 24
donum 15, 6; 39, 13
Dorium 15, 6
Dorix 19, 32
dorso 62, 19
drachmae cf. *dragma*
(d)ragma 41, 27; 42, 12, 32(bis), 33
dragmas 42, 19, 21, 23, 27
dragmis 43, 1
Dromedariæ 22, 19
dromedarius 22, 19
dromedarius 22, 19
duæ 42, 32
dualis 39, 30
(d)uas 19, 21; 29, 18; 36, 7; 42, 2; 55, 16
dubietas 9, 26
dubio 3, 25
dubitabo 52, 17
dubitatione 48, 26
dubitationes 53, 12
dubitaret 28, 24
dubium 35, 5
dubius 35, 5
Ducennarium 50, 34
ducenarius 50, 34
ducens 3, 27
ducit 9, 19
Duellionis 37, 22
duellis 13, 11
dulce 30, 31
dulces 22, 26
dulcis 16, 27; 27, 9
dum 27, 4; 61, 10, 17
Dumnomine 15, 27
Dumnonia 15, 27
Dumosis 52, 28
Dumtaxat 44, 30
duo 30, 16; 36, 30; 41, 9; 42, 7; 60, 4; 61, 19
duo 42, 15
duobus 29, 33; 43, 1
duorum 21, 19
duos 21, 7; 25, 1; 41, 30(bis)
duplex 22, 11
duplex 62, 36
duplus 4, 28
duratum 53, 36
durissima 22, 32
duriter 10, 12
durum 6, 28
durus 6, 6

E.

e 14, 9; 53, 24
(e)a 21, 34; 35, 13; 48, 32
eam 4, 18; 30, 35 (bis)
Eatenus 15, 21
ebenus 24, 6, 13
eberinos 24, 13
Ebor 24, 6
ebulliens 53, 13
ebullire 44, 30
ebulus 57, 26
ebur 29, 23
ebur 24, 6
Eburneis 29, 23
eburneus 24, 13
Ecacusen 38, 2
ecastor 59, 11
ecclaesiastes 16, 24
ecclesia 14, 22
ecclesia 6, 14; 17, 20; 49, 14
ecclesiæ 13, 10; 17, 29; 46, 21
Ecclesiastes 16, 24; 17, 13
(e)cclesiastica 3, 16; 15, 1
Ecclesiasticæ 12, 23
(De) Ecclesiasticis Officiis 31, 29
Ecclesiastico 19, 3
Eclesiasten 17, 13
eclesie 17, 20
Eclipsis 32, 20
ectheta 24, 23
eculeus 46, 1
Edacem 7, 9
edax 58, 21
edem 54, 7
edepol 59, 11
edere 12, 27
edificant 21, 28
(E)ditiones 15, 13; 27, 10
Editionis 45, 18
edito 13, 2
Editore 50, 29
Editum 12, 28
editus 12, 27
editus 50, 29
Efexegresis 36, 12
Effeborum 65, 8
Efferatus 25, 20
efferente 34, 6
effero 7, 5
Effetas 51, 3
Efficaciter 7, 8
efficere 35, 23
Efflabant 47, 36
effœtus 51, 3
effugere 7, 6
effugire 7, 6
effusio 20, 19
effusius 35, 13
Egre 57, 35
egredi 21, 12
egypti 57, 25
egyptiaca 9, 35
egyptiorum 43, 19
egypto 50, 23
ei 18, 20
eis 30, 1, 9
eius 16, 22; 29, 1, 23; 30, 15; 34, 28; 41, 29; 55, 5, 21; 58, 20; 59, 24; 63, 5; 65, 8, 9
eius 39, 16
eiusdem 1, 13.
Elatæ 18, 12
Elcesæus 26, 20
electrix 19, 1
electrix 19, 1
Electrum 24, 32
elefantis 29, 23
Elegos 39, 10; 40, 29
eleison 8, 8
elementa 60, 35
elephas 29, 23
Eletrix 19, 1
eleuare 7, 5
eleuaris 15, 15
eleuentur 18, 13
Eliceretur 48, 24
Elicitum 56, 7
elisa 12, 17
elleborus 57, 26
Elleus 57, 26
Elocare 52, 28
Elogiis 50, 25
Elogis 13, 27
elogium 13, 27; 15, 6
eloquentia 39, 35
eloquentie 13, 18
eloquia 32, 6
Elucubratum 36, 29
Emancipent 2, 20
Emblema 59, 3
Emergit 2, 15

Emina 41, 13
emissarius 20, 5
Emissiones 18, 6
Emolumenta 65, 33
emolumentum 37, 5
Emorphium 54, 31
Emphasis 35, 21
Emulatione 7, 18
Emulumentum 37, 5
Emurusem 38, 5
Encænia 31, 25
Echenia 31, 25
Encratiani 13, 21
Encratitæ 13, 21
energiam 36, 10
Eneruatus 44, 35
enias 59, 27
enim 10, 28, 31; 20, 14; 34, 32; 43, 1; 45, 2
Enixa 48, 7
Enneafe 40, 2
Ennius 59, 27
Ennoematice 36, 13
Enrusa 12, 13
entheca 44, 3; 65, 31
Enthetam 65, 31
Enthimema 35, 3
enthymema 35, 3
Enticam 44, 3
enumerationis 33, 22
eo 3, 15; 4, 23; 9, 19; 33, 27; 36, 1; 39, 5; 43, 24; 48, 32; 55, 15; 58, 14; 60, 29(bis), 31, 34
Eortatica 40, 10
eorum 28, 35; 54, 36
Epembabis 33, 21
empembasis 33, 21
Ependiten 12, 14
ependytes 12, 14
epexegesis 35, 12
Epexergasia 36, 7
ephebus 65, 8
(E)phi 41, 17(bis); 43, 12, 13, 20, 24
Ephichirema 35, 24
Ephod 15, 7
Epiasis 38, 3
Epibatis 53, 34
epichirema 35, 24
Epicurius 52, 35
Epicurus 52, 35
epigrapha 39, 18
Epimebne 40, 19
Epimone 35, 29
Epiphanius 41, 27
epiphonema 35, 14
Epiphonima 35, 14
episcopalem 1, 7
episcopi 55, 33
episcopos 56, 34
Epistilia 1, 19
epistolas 56, 33
epistolium 2, 19
epistula 40, 29; 57, 1
Epistulæ Sulpicii Seueri 11, 1
epistulas 57, 1
epistylium 2, 19
Epithalamium 36, 18
epitimitisun 38, 10
epitoma, -e 62, 30
Epitomen 40, 12
Epitorta 62, 30
Epitrocasmos 35, 12
epitrochasmos 35, 12
Epizeusis 34, 24
epizeuxis 34, 24
Epocentaurus 21, 30
Eptaticum 7, 14
Epul 59, 11
Epyuision 38, 1
Eques 50, 7
equester 50, 7
equi 50, 7
equis 22, 18; 30, 6(bis); 45, 13
equitum 21, 19
equo 21, 30
equorum 62, 10
equos 30, 10
equuleus 46, 1
(E)quus 20, 5; 30, 9
eramento 24, 20; 27, 36
erant 4, 9
erasa 12, 13
erat 47, 9 (ter)
erba 17, 17, 33; 18, 11; 20, 22; 21, 29; 22, 14, 24; 23, 21; 46, 3
erbarum 37, 7
erbaticas 22, 25
erea 23, 26
erecto 61, 11
Eregantur 64, 25
eregit 60, 26
eregitur 61, 13
eremita 5, 16; 7, 29
ereola 18, 17
erga 60, 27
Ergastulo 48, 24
erigere 7, 5; 60, 16; 61, 15; 64, 25
eripere 47, 35
Eripisissent 47, 35
erit 38, 21
Erladiocten 40, 4
erodis 12, 33
Erotema 33, 19
Erpica 63, 13
errare 61, 10
Erucæ 54, 8
Eruere 61, 29
erunt 4, 9
esca 51, 3
esca 63, 18
escam 19, 12
Eschematismenos 27, 4
esculentus 65, 16
Esdra 30, 13
Esdras 30, 13
esor 11, 19
esse 2, 22; 10, 28
Essentia 2, 16
est 4, 20; 7, 4; 10, 28, 30, 31; 14, 10; 16, 21; 17, 27, 32; 18, 1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 26; 19, 7, 21, 27; 21, 26; 22, 24, 28; 23, 1, 10; 25, 9, 20; 26, 19; 28, 7; 30, 14; 33, 6, 15, 20, 27(bis), 28(bis); 34, 24, 27, 33; 35, 22; 36, 2, 14, 30; 42, 12, 18, 30, 33, 35; 43, 8, 10(bis), 12, 18, 21, 26, 27; 44, 6; 46, 36; 47, 31; 48, 7, 10; 52, 9, 24; 53, 4, 11; 54, 13, 16; 55, 4, 9; 57, 7, 9, 15; 58, 35; 59, 3, 14, 26; 60, 4, 5, 27; 63, 5; cf. *idest*
Ester 29, 20
Esther 29, 20
esto 38, 12
(e)t 3, 18; 4, 24; 9, 22; 10, 8, 27; 14, 6, 9; 17, 14, 22, 26, 33; 18, 5(bis), 9, 16, 26, 28; 19, 8, 10, 20, 30; 20, 15; 21, 1, 26, 33, 34; 22, 4, 12, 13, 25, 27(bis), 28; 23, 11; 24, 32(bis); 25, 12, 34; 26, 1, 2, 7; 27, 13, 35, 36; 28, 25; 29, 11, 15, 30; 31, 9, 14(bis), 22; 33, 32

(bis); 34, 25, 36; 36, 21, 22; 37, 28(bis), 29, 36(bis); 38, 13, 14, 16; 39, 21; 40, 1, 3, 26, 28; 41, 9, 13, 14, 17, 20, 29, 34; 42, 2, 6, 21, 24, 30; 43, 14, 16, 20, 29, 30; 45, 21; 46, 2, 24, 28; 52, 12, 13; 53, 34; 54, 16; 57, 4, 5, 11, 16; 58, 2, 22; 60, 7, 12, 18, 19; 61, 14, 15, 17, 18; 63, 5
et 22, 12; 40, 26
etheca 24, 23
etia 43, 23
etiam 43, 23
Etsimcosion 40, 26
etymologia 40, 5
euacuare 55, 1
euacuatas 51, 3
Euaggences 40, 22
Euagrius 12, 12; 32, 29
Euangelia Marci, Lucæ & Ioannis 31, 14
euangelice 40, 21, 22
euangelio 43, 1
Euangelium Matthæi 30, 32; 36, 23
Eucharistias 40, 8
Eucherium 42, 28
euellare 44, 33
euellere 44, 33
euentus 15, 27
Euergetis 19, 14
Eugenia 57, 35; 58, 1
euigilantem 36, 29
Eulogias 7, 3
eulogium 15, 6
eum 33, 28; 61, 8
eum 23, 17
Eumenides 59, 20
Eumorphius 54, 31
(E)unuchus 58, 26; 62, 22
Eurus 51, 23
Eusebio 45, 1
Eusebius 12, 23; 15, 1
(e)x 2, 18; 4, 23; 10, 27; 12, 5; 17, 20; 22, 9; 23, 12; 25, 21; 26, 7; 27, 35; 28, 15; 29, 6; 36, 1; 39, 21; 44, 1; 49, 30; 53, 24; 57, 22; 59, 35; 60, 25. 62, 20
Exactio 54, 32
Exactasmos 35, 17
Exaggerare 44, 17
exaggeratio 35, 21
exaggerationis 33, 36
Exallege 33, 27
exallage 33, 21
exameron 50, 11
examinatio 6, 30
Examine 7, 7
Examussim 52, 27
exaplois 27, 10
Exca 40, 1
Excedere 7, 6
excellentia 33, 8; 65, 3
Excellentiores 65, 16
excelsi 47, 6
excelsiore 50, 29
excelso 13, 2
exceptis 29, 33
Excesserit 7, 2
excessu 39, 26
Excessum 14, 18
Excessus 7, 5
excessus 7, 10
excetra 30, 14
excidere 49, 33
(De) Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ (Gildæ) 15, 20
Excidium 48, 4
Excipiuntur 57, 23
exciso 30, 20
excisus 14, 18
excitandum 25, 16
exclamatione 35, 15
excocti 6, 31
excogitata 47, 11
excolare 31, 8
excoriandi 28, 23
excusabile 39, 8
excusabilem 48, 15
excusans 13, 1
excusationes 40, 25
excusationibus 65, 32
Excussum 7, 10
Exedra 30, 14
exedra 15, 7
Exedræ 46, 18
Exedre 15, 7
Exemerinus 60, 25
exempla 33, 17
exempli 4, 2
Exempta 2, 21
Exenia 12, 22
exenterare 28, 23
Exenteseon 40, 13
exequere 1, 11
exercendi 58, 5
exercitationis 61, 27
exercitu 11, 15
exercitum 20, 13; 21, 19
exercitus 28, 31
exercitus 20, 13; 21, 19; 24, 33 *(adj.)*
exercituum 29, 13
Exertum 24, 33
Exesum 49, 33
exesus 14, 18
exetasmos 35, 17
Exhibere 2, 22
Exhibita 7, 1
exhortari 46, 5
exhortatio 23, 6
Exiareton 38, 1
Exigerit 7, 15
exiit 30, 2
Exin 51, 7
exinanitum 17, 26
exinde 51, 7
exintero 28, 23
existimare 60, 8
Exitiali 13, 5
exitu 25, 22; 40, 27
exitur 50, 36
exitus 34, 26
Exolantes 31, 7
exordio 25, 22
exortari 46, 5
exortatio 23, 6
expectans 60, 2
expectaremur 50, 33
expectat 1, 9
expectatus 1, 9
Expedire 7, 12
expedire 57, 23
(E)xpedit 7, 4; 8, 33
expeditione 28, 31
Expenso 7, 13
Experimento 7, 17
experiri 65, 13
Experiuntur 2, 17
Expers 44, 31
expers 12, 17; 65, 13
experta 12, 17
Expertim 65, 13
Expiscabar 48, 13
explanatio 36, 12
expleto 7, 13
(e)xplicantur 2, 17; 7, 11
explicatur 34, 27; 36, 6
Explosa 12, 17, 19
Explosi 32, 10; 33, 3
Expolierit 49, 11
Expolita 65, 6
Expolitum 49, 4

exponi 27, 26
Expositio in Psalterium 33, 6
expresio 36, 20
expressio 36, 20
exprimebant 5, 7
exprimuntur 36, 22
expulsus 2, 18
exquesitio 35, 17
exquirere 48, 13
exquisitio 35, 17
exsecutiones 35, 24
exsequi 1, 11
exsertus 24, 33
Exsolutio 15, 20
exspect(are) cf. *expect(are)*
exstinguere 32, 10; 33, 3
exsuperare 34, 23
exsuperare 2, 15
exsurge 33, 28
exta 26, 7; 49, 17
Extale 49, 17
extalis 49, 17
Extasei 39, 26
extemplo 32, 31
extendi 33, 36
extensa 27, 18
extensos 15, 32
Extentera 28, 23
extentus 24, 33
exterminat 28, 22
exterminatus 20, 26
exteisum 14 19
Extimplo 32, 31
extincti 32, 10; 33, 3
Extollit 7, 16
Extores 65, 24
extorqueretur 48, 24
Extorres 50, 5
Extorris 2, 18
extorris 65, 24
extra 4, 21
extraneos 65, 24
extrema 59, 34
extremæ 60, 9
extremas 23, 22
extreme 59, 33
Extremi 61, 19
extremum 18, 30
Extricat 28, 22
extulit 7, 5
exuberat 12, 10
Exubiae 62, 33
exuendo 62, 33
exules 50, 5
exuperat 2, 15
exurit 32, 13
Exuuia 37, 11
exuuiæ 62, 33
Eyaggences 40, 21
Eynum 37, 35
eza 15, 6
Ezechiel 23, 27; 43, 9, 27

F.

faba 37, 2
fabæ 31, 1
fabricat*is* 51, 5
fabricare 27, 36; 51, 5
fabricat 50, 26
Fabula 28, 7
fabulatio 45, 2
fabus 8, 16
fac 26, 27
facere 3, 21; 25, 5; 59, 19
facere 65, 29
Facessat 13, 10; 48, 13
facessere 46, 32; 48, 13
Facesso 59, 19
faciat 17, 10
faciens 35, 6
facientei 65 29
Facile 7, 22
facio 59, 19
facit 42, 22, 24, 27; 43, 8
facitur 18, 22
faciunt 17, 31; 21, 17; 22, 11, 24, 26; 24, 10; 25, 29, 32, 33; 26, 28; 28, 1; 29, 18; 31, 3; 37, 25; 41, 35; 42, 29; 43, 19, 34; 46, 3; 52, 25
facta 36, 32
Factionibus 50, 24
factis 26, 21; 48, 30
factoris 19, 14
factum 31, 10; 53, 11
factura 39, 12
facule 28, 1
facultates 50, 30; 62, 34
facundia 44, 28
facundus 44, 28
Fadus 12, 33
fala 63, 25
falcis 61, 30
faleræ 57, 34
fallacia 13, 25
fallatia 13, 25
Falleras 57, 34
falsitates 57, 34
falso 39, 18
famata 65, 6
famfalcua 63, 11
Famfelvcas 63, 11
famosissimo 36, 27
fans 39, 27
fano 15, 8
(f)ar 52, 5; 61, 31
Fares 51, 22
fari 32, 6; 56, 17
Faria 32, 6
farina 29, 9
farina 52, 4
faros 30, 16
farris 52, 4
farus 51, 22
Fas 12, 35; 47, 9
fasces 12, 29
Fascia 21, 3
Fascibus 12, 32; 47, 13
Fascinatio 18, 24
fasti 16, 10
(f)astibus 12, 29; 47, 12
fastu 16, 10
Fastus 64, 35
fastus 16, 10; 65, 13
Fatere 56, 17
Fates 12, 29
Fatescit 11, 33; 32, 20
fatiget 32, 30
fatiscere 11, 33; 32, 20
fatores 23, 14
(f)atum 48, 18, 23
fatum 13, 17
fauæ 37, 1
Fauor 2, 25
fauorum 8, 16
Faustus 65, 13
Fautorem 65, 19
Fautoribus 14, 6; 49, 24
Fax 61, 30
fax 61, 30
fecerunt 53, 26
feci 24, 2
fecit 54, 5
fecundia 44, 28
Fefellit 47, 33
feliciter 16, 29
fellis 32, 25
feminarum 5, 7
feminino 48, 7
Femur 29, 3
fenerantur 37, 29
Ferculum 18, 4
Feretri 22, 17
Feria 7, 19
feria 32, 6
Feriatus 32, 18

feris 54, 16
feroces 1, 17
ferocitate 25, 20
ferreæ 46, 35
ferreis 48, 30; 57, 17
ferri 48, 6
ferris 46, 1
ferro 19, 6
Ferrugineas 37, 26
ferrum 16, 25; 21, 7; 22, 10, 11; 23, 10; 26, 13, 16; 45, 35; 49, 16
ferrum 27, 36
feruens 11, 26
feruentes 3, 8
Feruentissimo 7, 24
Ferula 54, 15
Fessat 46, 32
festinanter 30, 5
festinatio 30, 8
festiuitates 59, 2
fetida 14, 2
feusa 30, 33
fiber 64, 14
Fibrarum 15, 14
Fibras 13, 28; 49, 8
Ficarius 23, 18
ficedula 64, 3
ficetula 64, 3
ficos 23, 18; 29, 19
fictus 40, 28
Ficus 18, 2
ficus 46, 30
fide 12, 11; 28, 18
fidei 49, 27
Fidelia 52, 4, 5
fidelis 37, 21
fides 62, 22
Fidiae 53, 8
Fidicen 62, 16
Fidis 62, 22
figl 28, 17
figmento 48, 22
figulus 22, 7
figulus 28, 17
figunt 60, 33
(f)igura 33, 15, 29; 34, 33; 36, 16; 41, 1; 53, 22
figuralis 36, 24
figuraliter 28, 17
figuram 33, 34
Filacteria 56, 2
filia 33, 2, 3
filiæ 22, 17; 59, 20
(f)ilii 3, 18; 18, 29; 29, 7(bis ; 30, 16; 58, 15
filius 5, 21; 32, 33; 33, 12; 37, 6; 58, 15
filo 21, 28
finibus 29, 33
finire 37, 29
finis 34, 29
finit 43, 35; 64, 25
finitas 5, 24
finite 8, 20
Fiole 30, 33
fiosa 30, 33
firmioribus 44 7
Fisco 48, 35
Fiscum 13, 25
fiscus 39, 27
fiscus 13, 25
Fissura 20, 25
Fistola 18, 8
fistula 18, 8
fit 3, 7; 14, 11, 18, 25; 20, 11; 27, 36; 31, 4; 33, 32; 36, 9; 42, 13, 14(bis), 15, 16, 17
fiunt 17, 8; 23, 5; 54, 34; 55, 25
flabrum 15, 8
Flaccentia 21, 15
flaccidus 37, 6
Flacidium 37, 6
flagella 10, 24
flagellis 12, 6(bis); 49, 7
flagellum 12, 6
Flagitiorum 64, 29
Flagris 12, 6; 49, 7
Flamen 62, 16
flasco 29, 8
flasconi 52, 5
Flauescit 17, 2
flebiles 8, 2
flecta 48, 30
Fledomum 54, 7
Flora 58, 34
Floralia 59, 1
flore 18, 2; 54, 2(bis)
flores 17, 33
flos 18, 7
fluctuare 64, 28
fluens 49, 20
fluentis 46, 6
Fluitans 49, 20
fluitare 64, 28
flumentare 56, 24
fluminis 19, 32; 30, 21; 54, 11
fluuius 27, 20
fluxus 38, 5
foc(u)lus 48, 30
fodere 21, 8; 24, 30; 26, 34
fodientur 21, 8
foede 56, 23
foederamni 24, 30
fœderare 24, 30; 26, 34
foederaui 26, 34
Foedi 24, 30; 26, 34
fœdire 24, 30; 26, 34
Foenus 2, 24
Foetontis 51, 26
fœtor 62, 36
folia 18, 12; 21, 30; 25, 9, 11; 30, 31; 54, 8
Follicantes 32, 3
follicare 31, 32
Folligantes 31, 32
follis 52, 3
Fomenta 7, 20
fomentum 25, 16
fomes 63, 18
Fomite 50, 7
fomitis 25, 17
For 15, 27
foramen 30, 2; 49, 23
Foramina 24, 19
foramine 45, 23
foraminibus 29, 34
foras 28, 22; 38, 8
fori 11, 20
foribus 19, 11
Forinnadas 58, 28
forma 3, 22; 50, 25
formæ 36, 21
formam 34, 7; 56, 4
formare 65, 6
formatur 36, 17
(F)ornacula 24, 24, 35
fornacula 11, 21; 57, 31
Fornaculum 57, 31
fornicaria 47, 23
fornicarius 13, 29
fornicatio 13, 29
Fornice 46, 16
Fornicem 16, 17
forniceus 46, 16
Foro 2, 26
Fors 61, 29
fors 15, 27
forte 10, 21
forte 15, 27
forti 8, 35
fortia 10, 20
fortiores 29, 7
fortissimi 58, 13
fortiter 19, 35
fortitudo 10, 20
Fortuitu 7, 21

Fortuna 13, 17; 48, 18
forum 38, 8
forus 58, 28
fossa 30, 33
fossorium 21, 7
fossorium 26, 13
(F)ouit 21, 35; 23, 2
fracta 31, 35
fractura 39, 12
Fragor 49, 25
francis 46, 25
frangent 22, 5
frangit 61, 6
fratri 38, 21
fratris 37, 6
Fratruelis 37, 6
fraudare 65, 2
fraudulenter 47, 33
fraus 37, 14
fraus 39, 27
Freniticus 54, 20
freno 20, 4
frenorum 19, 1
frequenter 50, 19
Fretus 12, 7
frigia 45, 27
frigor 63, 2
fringella 64, 4
fringilla 64, 4
Friuolis 37, 4
Frixi 37, 1
Frondes 30, 31
Frora 58, 34
fruatur 10, 25
fructuosæ 26, 30
fructus 25, 10, 12; 31, 20
Fruga 51, 9
Frugali 32, 7, 32
frugalis 37, 4
Frugalitas 64, 33
frugi 20, 3; 51, 9
Frugis 20, 3
frumenti 62, 1
frumentorum 4, 23
frumentum 61, 31
Fuco 51, 12
Fucum 46, 20
fucus 11, 7
fuerit 7, 2; 17, 10, 28
fugantem 64, 28
fugere 17, 10
fugitare 64, 28
fuit 51, 16; 54, 33
fulcimentare 56, 24
fulcire 56, 24
fulgere 26, 23
Fulgorantes 26, 22
fulgura 19, 3
fulgurant 26, 33
fulgurare 26, 23
fullonum 26, 28
Fulmentatur 56, 24
fulmentum 56, 24
fundamentum 49, 9
Funestare 50, 1
Funestis 2, 23
fungantur 4, 10
Fungi 7, 23
fungi 25, 16
funiculis 56, 20
funis 20, 6; 29, 6
furca 58, 7
furci 58, 7
Furcifer 58, 7
furfur 61, 30
furnus 31, 12
Fvribundus 11, 26
furnus 31, 12
Furtunam 48, 18
Furtunatam 13, 17
Furunculas 64, 7
furunculus 64, 7
Fuscibus 12, 32
fuscinulas 16, 6
fusor 54, 12
fusorium 26, 13
fuste 46, 33
fusticellus 24, 1
fustis 62, 3
fustis 29, 4; 37, 2
fusum 17, 28
futura 20, 14; 26, 8
future 34, 5

G.

Gaba 21, 14
Gabaa 21, 14
Gabaath 21, 14
galbanus 19, 28
Galerius 49, 21
gallus 13, 9
Ganniret 21, 10
Garallus 63, 30
Garrientium 49, 15
garrulus 63, 30
Gastrimargia 44, 22
Gattas 52, 29
gaudens 48, 29
Gazarum 24, 18
gazofilatia 14, 4
gazophylacium 14, 4
geminat 35, 20
gemma 31, 1
gemmas 23, 7; 24, 19
gemme 29, 24
Genealogia 40, 6
genealogia 45, 13
Genefrix 45, 27
Genera 58, 29
Generales 56, 36
generalis 53, 11
generare 53, 11
generatione 14, 21; 40, 6
generationis 30, 16
generatus 27, 35
genere 54, 16
generis 58, 14
Genesim 52, 34
genethliaticus 32, 16, 23
Geniculorum 26, 21
genilogia 45, 13
genis 22, 14
geniscula 64, 6
genitor 5, 18
Genium 61, 36
genius 61, 36
gens 23, 16; 28, 34; 58, 12
gentem 51, 15
Genthliatici 32, 16, 23
gentiles 32 16, 23
gentis 24, 11, 14; 46, 25; 51, 17, 18
gentium 17, 30
Genuinum 2, 27
genuit 48, 7
genus 8, 16; 11, 7, 21; 12, 3, 6; 20, 6; 25, 17; 27, 13; 36, 30; 47, 5; 52, 5; 56, 1; 58, 21; 61, 32; 62, 1, 20, 21 (bis)
genus 31, 1; 38, 34, 45, 27
genuum 26, 20
(G)eometrica 39, 33; 56, 23
Georgicis 32, 24
gerit 45, 18
Gesta 2, 28; 46, 11
Gestantes 7, 27
Gestire 50, 18
Gestiunt 64, 33
gestus 5, 7
Gibbi 24, 10
Gigantemachie 47, 8
gigantes 28, 7
gigantomachia 47, 8
gigantum 47, 8
gigas 29, 7
Gildas Sapiens 15, 20; 56, 15; 57, 17

Giniscula 64, 6
Girouagum 7, 25
git 61, 32
gladiatores 12, 34
Gladibus 47, 13
gladius 12, 35
gladius 37, 2; 47, 13
glandi 25, 10
glans 25, 10
Glarea 27, 19
glaucoma 44, 15
Glebam 47, 25
Glebum 55, 17
Glis 61, 30
Glisco 62, 35
glix 61, 30
globum 61, 23
Globus 49, 28
gloria 44, 9
gloriantium 57, 2
gloriosi 41, 3
gloriosis 9 4
Glosae 1, 1
glossa 1, 1
glutinum 14, 4
gluttina 14, 4
gnauiter 3, 17
Gnostici 13, 13
(G)omor 41, 7, 8; 43, 21, 23, 28
gomor 41, 14
gorgonicus 11, 7
gort(h)onicus 11, 7
graculus 63, 30
gradatim 35, 21
gradatio 33, 25
gradibus 33, 25
(g)radu 3, 3; 7, 26; 55, 30
Graec(e) cf. *Grec(e)*
græcia 38, 25
Grammateos 38, 4
Grammatica 39, 34
grammaticus 38, 4
grammatius 38, 4
grana 17, 8; 25, 12; 41, 23; 43 31
granatis 18, 22
granum 25, 12
graphium 23, 12
(g)ratia 10, 21; 17, 23; 19, 24; 58, 5
gratia 10, 10
gratiarum 40, 8
Graticulis 48, 30
grauem 4, 15
grauis 49, 5
Grauitas 7, 28
(g)rece 1, 7, 21, 25, 34, 2, 19; 3, 19; 4, 27, 32; 5, 16; 6, 13; 8, 17; 41, 23; 42, 1, 3, 4, 31; 43, 11, 16; 64, 19
greci 41, 12
grecis 42, 13
greco 10, 27
grecorum 33, 1
grecos 10, 31; 61, 1
grecum 60, 20
Grecus 33, 1
gregorii 52, 15
Gregorius Magnus 54, 1
gremio 54, 9
gressus 41, 29
grossa 21, 30
grossior 27, 7; 31, 32; 32, 3
grossos 18, 2
gubernationem 6, 23
gubernationibus 2, 6
Gurgitum 28, 10
Gurgullio 62, 8
gurgulio 27, 34; 62, 8
Gurgustium 27, 34
Gutta 18, 10; 19, 30
guttur 27, 34; 28, 21
Gymnasium 61, 27
gymnasium 39, 11
gymnicus 39, 11
gyrouagus 7, 25
gyt 61, 32

H.

Habacuc 26, 22
habebant 16, 20
habebantur 19, 10
habenæ 12, 1; 19, 1
habens 3, 27; 14, 26; 17, 32; 18, 28; 19, 21; 21, 7, 22, 30, 32; 22, 4, 15; 25, 9, 11; 29, 34; 36, 30; 42, 6, 18, 19, 35; 43, 12, 21; 55, 3; 57, 6
habent 20, 27, 33; 22, 4, 25; 23, 10; 25, 2; 29, 5; 30, 7; 43, 15; 54, 9; 62, 3; 63, 17
habentes 19, 2; 29, 35
habentur 3, 30; 26, 3; 56, 3
habere 9, 36; 35, 32
habere 7, 32; 10, 23
habet 27, 28; 30, 31; 42, 7, 9, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32; 43, 4, 9, 13; 57, 3, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16; 58, 3; 59, 18
habetur 2, 9; 17, 6
habilis 2, 32
habitaculum 10, 28
habitaculum 27, 34
habitat 33, 20; 51, 26; 64, 16
habitatio 10, 29
habitatio 10, 31
habitum 34, 36
habitus 36, 22
habuerunt 4, 13
habuit 54, 25, 27
habundantius 47, 16
hac 38, 35; 59, 6 (bis)
hactenus 15, 21
Hadrianus 54, 22
Hadriaticus 54, 22
hæmorrhousa 33, 5
hæresis 4, 35
hæreticus 11, 17
Hagiographa 25, 30
harena 57, 34
Harene 45, 27; 48, 27
haruspex 25, 14; 26, 7
hasta 26, 22
Hebeninos 24, 13
hebenus 24, 6, 13
hebore 24, 13
Hebræus 4, 22
hebraicarum 42, 33
hebraice 29, 12
hebraicum 43, 18
hebreum 4, 22
hec 36, 13; 39, 3
Hecthetas 24, 33
Hederam 26, 22
helcesei 26, 20
helleborum 57, 26
hemina 7, 31; 41, 13; 42, 5; 43, 27
hemisphærium 59, 25; 60, 4; 61, 1, 20
heptateuchus 7, 14
(H)erba 26, 28; 36, 31; 37, 20; 53, 4
herba 17, 17, 33; 18, 11; 20, 22; 21, 29; 22, 14, 24; 23, 21; 37, 7; 46, 3
herbæ 62, 21
herbarum 57, 37

herbaticus 22, 25
herbe 18, 7, 9; 19, 5; 44, 4
herbis 29, 6; 61, 32
(h)eremita 5, 16; 7, 29
heresis 4, 35
hereticum 11, 17
hermaphroditus 57, 32
Hermofroditus 57, 32
hermon 18, 5
Herodes 12, 33
herodio 27, 32
Herodion 27, 32
herodius 27, 32
Hexameron 50, 11
hi 61, 16
hibernus 32, 21
Hibicum 27, 27
hic 38, 36
hic 39, 3, 5; 61, 16
Hiebernis 32, 21
hiemalibus 32, 21
(h)iemisperia 59, 25; 60, 4; 61, 20
Hiemisperium 61, 1
Hieremia 22, 21
Hieronimi 38, 23
Hieronimus 42, 7
Hieronymus 36, 23; 38, 23; 42, 7
hierophantes 53, 30
Hierufontis 53, 30
hierusalem 30, 29
Hiezechiel 23, 27
hiezechielo 43, 9, 27
Hii 61, 16
Himina 6, 31
Hin 41, 21; 43, 25
hin 41, 21
hippocentaurus 21, 30
hircania 45, 2
hircinus 45, 2
hircus 45, 2
hironiam 47, 26
his 26, 7
Hispida 11, 11
historia 11, 1
Historia Ecclesiastica Eusebii 12, 23; 15, 1; 45, 1
Historiæ Pauli Orosii 51, 13
historiam 21, 13
Histrio 62, 8
histrio 5, 6
Histrionibus 55, 34
hnabot 22, 12
Ho 38, 36
hoc 14, 10; 41, 4, 5; 42, 18; 54, 23; 57, 7; 59, 6; 62, 20
holographia 56, 13
holographus 56, 13
homilia 40, 34
hominem 17, 28; 38, 7
homines 24, 12, 22; 31, 24; 45, 19; 49, 3, 36; 58, 13
hominibus 29, 7; 58, 2
hominis 48, 22; 51, 7; 58, 24, 35; 64, 16
hominum 25, 18; 62, 27
homo 12, 26; 57, 32
homonymus 58, 17
homousios 3, 19
honestorum 51, 10
honor 12, 32; 15, 15
honorare 47, 3
honore 7, 26; 16, 22
horæ 14, 10
(h)oras 6, 17; 48, 33
hordeum 17, 8; 41, 23; 43, 31; 63, 21
Horno 59, 6
hortari 10, 3
hortari 33, 17
Hortus 20, 21
hortus 18, 15
horum 60, 26
hospes 39, 13
hospicia 57, 1
hospitium 39, 13; 57, 1
hostiarius 54, 6; 57, 29
hostie 62, 33
hton 39, 2
huc 9, 9
humanum 13, 1
humectus 30, 34
humiliatio 35, 7
humilissimus 35, 9
humillimus 35, 9
humor 32, 26
humor 30, 34; 62, 9
hunc 39, 1, 2
Hunni 54, 30
huuitabar 11, 15
hyacinthinus 25, 3; 29, 25; 36, 31
hyacinthus 25, 3; 57, 16
Hyadas 32, 15
hyæna 37, 23; 53, 3
hydria 52, 4
Hydropicus 45, 5
hydrops 45, 5
Hygæ 53, 3
Hyinæ 37, 23
Hymnum 7, 30
Hypallage 34, 9
Hyperbaton 36, 5
hyperbaton 35, 19
Hyperberetæus 3, 12
hyperbole 33, 34
Hyperthesis 34, 21
Hypotheticus 36, 15
hypozeuxis 33, 13
Hysopo 31, 28
hyssopum 31, 28

I.

iacent 24, 4; 46, 15
iacinctina 36, 31
iacinctino 25, 3
Iacincto 25, 3
iactare 16, 21
Iacyntini 29, 25
iane 51, 14
Iani 51, 13
Ianuarius 30, 4
Ianus 51, 14
Iaspis 57, 4
ibex 27, 27
ibi 19, 8; 37, 25
icon 34, 19
id 36, 14 (bis)
id cf. *idest*
Idasteles 53, 1
Idea 34, 5
ideas 58, 6
idem 18, 26; 21, 26; 22, 13; 37, 28; 41, 34; 43, 13, 20, 29; 46, 24; 64, 6
idem 32, 17
Ideonati 37, 13
idest 2, 5; 15, 6, 8; 16, 29; 17, 3, 10; 18, 10, 22, 29; 19, 11, 16, 32; 20, 4, 9, 12, 13; 21, 11, 13, 21; 22, 10; 24, 12; 25, 3, 12, 25; 26, 13, 30; 27, 4, 11; 29, 3, 16, 26, 27, 32; 30, 24 (bis); 33, 11, 33; 34, 1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 21, 29; 35, 1, 5, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 30, 36; 36, 12, 15, 19, 33; 37, 21, 33; 38, 21, 32, 35; 39, 26; 41, 23,

28, 30(bis), 32; 42, 20, 22, 23, 36; 43, 11, 20, 22; 45, 4, 6, 16, 22; 46, 24; 47, 27; 48, 3, 34; 51, 13, 26, 29; 52, 6, 10, 16, 33; 53, 3, 26; 54, 30; 55, 7, 15; 56, 16, 36; 58, 6, 7; 59, 20; 60, 23, 24, 32
idest 64, 6
Idioma 27, 6
idioma 37, 13
Idiotae 48, 20
idole 56, 24
idolorum 45, 22
idolum 24, 30
idolum 22, 12
Idonea 2, 32
Ieremias 22, 21
iereticos 38, 34
Ierusalem 30, 29
ignarus 44, 31
ignarus 65, 13
ignauia 6, 25
ignauus 6, 21
igne 19, 12; 26, 15
ignem 25, 15
(i)gnis 11, 21; 19, 3; 46, 22; 53, 13; 57, 6; 59, 14(bis); 61, 29
ignorare 65, 13
ignorari 65, 13
ignoratur 60, 14
ignota 27, 33
Ileusun 38, 12
ilex 12, 26; 25, 9; 41, 4
ilicem 47, 5
Ilicus 25, 9
Ilix 12, 26
ill ... cf. *inl* ...
illa 28, 34; 37, 25; 46, 36; 59, 7
Illac 59, 7
illam 38, 2
illico 25, 9
(i)llo 31, 10; 50, 20
illos 22, 25
illuc 9, 9; 50, 20
illud 29, 31; 54, 5
imaginatio 34, 19
imaginatione 36, 11
Imagines 15, 18
imb ... cf. *inb* ...
imitatio 32, 9
imitatorem 1, 13
imm ... cf. *inm* ...
immanis 11, 19
immolat 13, 30
Immolatio 2, 30
immunditia 37, 7
imp ... cf. *inp* ...
imperator 2, 9
imperatore 54, 22
imperia 3, 33; 56, 5
impetigo 46, 30
impios 19, 4
implere 5, 30
implet 5, 30
imponere 19, 4
impunitas 58, 9
(I)n 3, 3(bis), 31; 4, 8; 5, 20; 6, 13; 8, 5(bis), 9, 35; 11, 30(bis), 32; 12, 23, 24; 13, 2(bis); 14, 9, 11; 16, 2(bis) 3, 7(bis), 10(bis), 13, 19, 20, 21, 29; 17, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 16, 19, 24; 18, 15, 16, 20, 27; 19, 3(bis), 5, 6(bis), 9, 11, 33(bis); 20, 15, 19, 20, 21, 27; 21, 16(bis), 22, 24, 28, 29; 22, 3, 5, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 98, 29; 23, 2, 5, 6(bis), 14, 19, 26, 27; 24, 1, 4; 5, 7, 8, 17(bis), 29; 25, 2, 6, 32; 26, 12, 18, 33; 27, 1, 10, 18, 21, 29; 28, 6(bis), 19, 30, 31(bis), 35; 29, 2, 4(bis), 10, 15 bis), 16(bis), 17, 33, 34; 30, 1, 6, 8, 13, 17, 27(bis), 29, 32, 33; 31, 2, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 29; 32, 5, 24, 29, 30(bis); 33, 15, 20, 27, 28(bis), 35; 34, 2, 9, 15; 35, 11; 36, 2, 10, 32; 37, 1, 3, 16; 38, 2(bis), 7, 23, 25; 41, 7, 17, 18, 19; 42, 33; 43, 1, 3 9, 13, 14. 18, 26, 27, 28; 45, 22(bis), 23, 24; 46, 1(ter), 15, 29; 47, 23(bis); 48, 10, 21, 25(bis); 49, 18 (bis), 31(ter); 50, 11, 23; 51, 21(bis), 25, 30(bis); 52, 9, 11, 12, 15, 25, 33; 53, 18; 54, 9(bis), 10, 18, 22, 24, 28, 33; 55, 7, 15, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30(bis), 31(bis); 56, 33; 57, 36(bis); 58, 8, 20, 25; 59, 6, 7, 13; 60, 7, 13, 15, 34; 61, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15(bis), 18, 24, 33; 62, 3, 4, 11, 19, 20, 25, 27; 63, 16; 64, 16
in 10, 23; 22, 30; 40, 30
inæqualia 61, 2
inæquiparabilis 15, 35
inanis 44, 9
inaptius 12, 9
inbecillis 8, 2; 10, 34
(I)nbicilles 8, 2; 10, 34
inbuitur 1, 23
Incantatores 26, 9
incasale 59, 22
incasualis 59, 22
incedere 48, 14
incedit 16, 30
incenduntur 30, 15
incensum 19, 31
Incentor 44, 10
incerti 58, 14
Incessere 13, 11; 48, 15; 50, 22
Incessit 50, 20
incesta 48, 23
inchoans 46, 5
iucidere 23, 18; 46, 23
incidere 13, 6
incidunt 23, 11; 30, 18; 46, 27, 29
Incipit 12, 23; 15, 20; 22, 21; 23, 27; 25, 6; 27, 1; 28, 19, 30; 30, 13, 32; 36, 23; 41, 6; 57, 22
incipitur 9, 22
Incipiunt 56, 15
incisa 47, 2
incisis 49, 33
incisus 23, 13
incitati 37, 11
incitatum 56, 7
inclinatio 49, 35
includere 23, 7
inclusit 23, 7
Inclusor 23, 7
incocte 44, 4
incomparabilis 56, 18
Inconditos 44, 19

incongruis 8, 1
inconparari 56, 18
Inconpententibus 8, 1
inconpetens 8, 1
Inconsulto 47, 28
inconueniens 5, 25
incorporeum 61, 23
incorporeus 35, 10
increpetur 9, 2
increuit 2, 29
Incuba 64, 10
incubi 21, 11
incubum 53, 27
incubus 64, 10
incumbere 16, 14
incumberis 16, 11
incunabula 46, 15
incurrit 50, 20
Incus 27, 36
Incusans 47, 28
inde 26, 18, 28; 30, 8; 33, 6
Indecentius 12, 9
indegeries 20, 8
Indeptum 44, 26
indeptus 1, 10
indicationem 10, 6
indicatur 34, 8
indicitur 31, 5
indiculum 15, 6
Indigeries 7, 35
indigeries 20, 8
indignum 5, 25
indipisci 1, 10
indisciplinatos 44, 19
indiscretas 13, 22
Indolem 65, 6
induco 39, 15
induere 39, 15
indui 29, 30
indumenta 48, 3
indumento 5, 6
indute 48, 3
inebriare 4, 21
Ineluctabile 56, 16
inequiperabilis 15, 35
ineptus 12, 9
ineuitabilis 44, 27
inexterminabiles 46, 4
Inextricabiles 46, 4; 64, 27
infantes 46, 15
infantibus 28, 4
infantis 65, 23
infantium 13, 23
Infaustiorem 48, 2
infaustus 13, 7; 58, 6
Infecti 50, 33
infeliciorem 48, 2
Infenso 49, 24
Infensus 14, 2
inferens 11, 28
Inferie 62, 33
inferius 36, 6
inferni 57, 29
infernorum 27, 20
infernum 58, 25
inferre 8, 4
Infestante 65, 29
infestatio 32, 31
Infestes 49, 7
Infestionibus 32, 31
Infestus 49, 5; 50, 21
Inficiabor 11, 5
infirmationem 56, 21
infirmi 8, 2
infirmitas 55, 21
infirmos 3, 30; 56, 3
Infitiandi 32, 32
infitiari 11, 5; 12, 13; 32, 32
infixis 46, 2
inflatio 10, 18; 64, 35
inflationem 56, 12
inflexibile 59, 22
inflexibilis 63, 2
informatur 2, 29
infrenatæ 19, 26
Infrunita 20, 4
Infrunite 19, 26
Infula 28, 28
infula 37, 24
Infvlas 56, 7
infundunt 26, 26
infusorium 26, 26
infusuria 26, 26
ingenium 51, 6; 65, 6
ingluuies 6, 7; 7, 35
ingratus 7, 34
Inhibere 3, 1; 65, 2
inhumatus 61, 35
Iniciatus 14, 1
inicium 28, 23
iniit 37, 8
inimicus 49, 5
iniquas 10, 17
initiare 14, 1
initiatum 57, 18
initiatur 56, 24
initio 8, 26
initium 28, 23
Iniunge 22, 30
iniuriam 44, 29; 65 29
iniuriis 32, 31
Inlecebris 8, 3
Inlecta 44, 16
Inlecti 37, 11
inlicitis 8, 3
inluminans 17, 14
inluminatio 32, 13
inlustris 38, 23
inmisit 19, 17
inmites 1, 17
inmittere 8, 4
inmunda 13, 33; 50, 9
inmundicia 37, 7
inmundis 56, 25
Inmunes 65, 23
Inmunitatis 65, 5
innataris 16, 14
Inniti 21, 8
inniti 16, 14
inoffensus 14, 2
inolescere 47, 6
Inoleuit 2, 29
inolitus 15, 35; 56, 26
inopie 40, 14
inopinatus 34, 26
inops 61, 35
Inpegit 64, 30
inpelebatur 48, 16
inpellere 48, 16
inpelleris 20, 16
Inpendiis 19, 22
inpenetrabilis 5, 8
Inpennias 58, 8
Inpennicis 58, 8
inpensa 23, 31
Inperagrata 56, 22
Inpingaris 20, 16
inpingere 33, 5
inpinguastis 33, 5
Inplanauit 19, 17
inpleta 44, 17
inpletis 56, 8
Inpolastis 33, 5
inpolito 30, 20
inpolluta 34, 28
inponerent 22, 2
inportunitas 8, 6
inportunus 3, 5; 7, 34
inpotens 3, 5
Inprobitas 2, 31; 8, 6
Inprobus 7, 34
inpudicarum 5, 7
inpugnare 50, 22
inpugnastis 33, 5
inputribili 17, 35
inputribilis 24, 6
inquid 43, 28
inquietudine 48, 11
Inquilini 27, 16

inquisitiue 52, 27
inquit 43, 28
inreprehensibiles 56, 35
inreuocabilis 9, 3
inridebit 33, 20
inrideret 21, 9
inrigationem 18, 17
inrisio 35, 30
Inrogatis 8, 4
inruens 50, 21
inruissent 47, 35
insani 48, 31
insania 46, 6
insanis 38, 11
insanus 54, 20
insaturabilis 17, 12
insecutio 4, 35
insertos 60, 10
Insigne 3, 2
Insigniri 56, 26
Insimularet 47, 17
insinuare 1, 8
Insolens 3, 5
Insolentia 48, 11
Insolescit 65, 9
insolubile 22, 31
insolubilis 64, 27
inspectio 5, 6
inspiciunt 25, 14; 26, 7, 10; 45, 19
instabilis 5, 23
instar 17, 5
(De) Instit. Cœn. Cassiani 44, 1; 64, 25
Institis 31, 26
Instruct. Eucherii Lugdun. 42, 28
instructi 1, 25
instructio 39, 14
instructionum 41, 2
instruitur 32, 19
Instrumenta 7, 33
insula 31, 10; 37, 24; 58, 10; 61, 35
insultaret 47, 18
integra 10, 5
integritas 5, 11; 44, 6
intellectui 39, 27
intellectum 34, 10; 35, 31; 40, 35
intellectus 44, 18
intellegatur 30, 8
intellegere 44, 28
intellegi 34, 34
intellegitur 61, 22
intelligere 30, 8; 34, 34; 44, 28
intentis 5, 15
Intentos 15, 32
intentus 28, 2
Inter 41, 30; 45, 25
interdum 1, 5
interfectorem 48, 19
interfici 26, 27
interiecto 45, 24
interior 58, 28
interitum 51, 12
interponentes 29, 18
interpositionem 34, 15
(I)nterpretatio 5, 14; 36, 23; 45, 32
interpretationem 40, 9
interpretatur 35, 3; 36, 18
interpretis 14, 8
interrogatio 33, 19, 32; 47, 28
interrogatio 12, 22. 33, 21
Interorina uallis 54, 10
interpellare 33, 5
interpolare 33, 5
intestina 49, 17
intestinas 13, 28
Intimare 3, 4
intimi 28, 12
intimum 2, 27
intollerandus 3, 5
intolerandus 3, 5
intransita 56, 22
intrat 51, 20, 21
introitum 5, 32
intus 22, 4; 29, 35
inualidus 44, 35
Inuastum 13, 7
inueni 65, 34
inuenire 65, 27
inueniri 51, 2
inuenitur 17, 5; 22, 23; 24, 27
inueniunt 45, 15
inueniuntur 31, 1
inuersio 34, 1
inuestigatio 9, 34
inuestis 49, 7
inuicem 56, 19; 60, 34
inuidet 65, 15
inuisis 60, 12
(i)nuisum 13, 7; 51, 2
inuitabant 11, 29
inuitare 11, 15
inuitat 17, 23
inuitatus 64, 26
Inuitiat 12, 13
inuoluatur 60, 11
inuoluca 64, 22
inuolucle 24, 16
Inuoluco 64, 22
inuolucre 24, 16; 63, 12
inuolucrum 63, 12
Inuolucrus 63, 12
Inuoluere 24, 16
inuoluitur 24, 16
inuoluulus 63, 12
inuri 56, 26
Iob 27, 1
iocus 13, 16
Ioannes 31, 14
Ioel 26, 11
Iohanne 31, 14
Iohel 26, 11
Ionan 33, 3
Ionas 26, 18
(i)ouis 33, 2, 12: 62, 16
ipsa 22, 24; 32, 11
ipsæ 36, 21
ipsam 55, 5
ipse 18, 16; 22, 4; 43, 5, 6, 23
ipsis 60, 11
ipsius 16, 22; 18, 2; 26, 20; 51, 17; 60, 9; 61, 20
ipso 34, 34; 54, 16
ira 21, 9
iræ 38, 9
iranus 64, 8
irato 49, 24
ircus 45, 2
ire 5, 22
Ironia 35, 30
ironia 47, 26
irr . . . cf. *inr . .*
Isaias 43, 18
Isaie 20, 20
isca 63, 18
Isemerinus 60, 24
Isica 63, 18
Isidorus 31, 29; 32, 5; 59, 23
ista 17, 20
isti 33, 7
Istoriae 12, 23
ita 60, 12, 21; 61, 15
italia 51, 30
Item 15, 1; 24, 31; 56 15, 31; 58, 9; 59, 23; 60, 29, 30; 62, 12; 63, 1; 64, 25
itenerarium 40, 18
iter 26, 18
iterarium 40, 17, 32
iteratio 33, 21, 33

iteratione 35, 35
(I)terum 41, 17; 49, 16
itinerarium 40, 17, 18, 32
itineris 30, 9
Iubar 65, 1
Iubilo 27, 26
iudex 3, 26
iudicationes 5, 1
iudicatorius 31, 13
iudicaturia 31, 13
iudicauit 5, 4
iudices 30, 27
ivdicic 7, 7
iudicium 54, 4
Iudith 28, 30
iuditium 54, 4
Iuge 25, 31
iugera 21, 5
(i)ugeres 21, 5; 46, 31
iugerum 46, 31
iugis 65, 14
iugiter 6, 8
Iugum 50, 30
iumenta 20, 5
iungebtur 56, 18
iungere 25, 16; 56, 18
iunior 55, 7
Iuniper 28, 13
iuniperus 28 13
Iuno 33, 3
iure 49, 14
Ius 13, 1; 47, 9
iussio 7, 11
iussit 5, 4
iusta 47, 12
iuste 8, 18; 9, 15
iusti 19, 11
iustum 47, 9
iuuenes 51, 33
Iuuenior 55, 7
iuuentute 55, 7
iuuentutis 65, 7
iuxta 24, 26; 50, 6

K.

Kalendae 58, 22
Kalende 8, 7
Kyrie 8, 8
Kyrieleison 8, 8

L.

labarum 15, 8; 46, 24
Labastes 29, 17
Labefacare 12, 20
labefactare 12, 20
labiis 39, 32
labium 15, 8; 49, 32
laborum 37, 5
(L)abris 15, 8; 49, 32 (bis)
(L)abrum 15, 8; 46, 24
labrusca 21, 4
lacerat 50, 19
lacerator 15, 29
Lacernam 11, 9
Lacerta 46, 14
lacertæ 64, 15
Lacertos 28, 5
lacessat 13, 10
Lacessit 50, 19
lacetur 15, 29
Lacinias 23, 22
Laciniosa 49, 2
laciniosus 13, 26
lacum 17, 10
lacuna 12, 12
lacunar 62, 18
lacus 50, 12
Laetania 8, 9
lætitia 27, 26
læuus 61, 12
lagina 28, 15
lagœna 28, 15; 37, 33
Lagonam 37, 33
Lagunculas 28, 15
lambere, -ire 27, 12
Lambruscas 21, 4
Lamia 21, 32
lamina 13, 8
lampadis 37, 2
Lamuel 16, 23
Lamuhel 16 23
lana 55, 28; 62, 25
Lance 57, 20
lancea 29, 4
lancis 29, 4; 61, 30
languida 8, 21
Lanio 15, 29
Lanionibus 46, 27
lanista 62, 4
Lanistra 62, 4
Lanternis 37, 2
lanuginatio 18, 26
(L)anugo 18, 26, 27
Lanx 61, 30
Laodes 33, 4
laoreton 40, 30
lapates 29, 17
lapathum 29, 17
Lapide 30, 20; 31, 10
lapidea 28, 25
lapidem 16, 21
lapideo 17, 9
(I)apides 14, 3; 16, 5; 27, 19; 30, 18; 44, 12
Lapides 57, 4
lapideum 31, 15. 37, 33
lapidibus 25, 28
lapidis 31, 9
lapidum 31, 27
lapis 55, 22; 62, 26
(L)appa 24, 31; 26, 32
lapsaces 29, 17
Laquearia 12, 5
laquei 64, 30
larga 32, 7, 32
largitas 49, 28
largus 8, 31
Las 61, 29
lasciuare 23, 23
lasciuia 48, 9, 11
lasciuiantem 23, 23
Lasciuientes 3, 8
lasciuire 23, 23
Laser 51, 33; 62, 21
lassescere 13, 10
lata 32, 7, 33; 55, 3
latam 47, 1
latere 25, 21
laterem 26, 27 (bis
lateria 15, 30
latericia 15, 30
lateribus 29, 34
laterina 15, 30
lati 23, 6; 51, 30
latine 1, 21, 25, 34; 3, 19; 4, 27, 32; 8, 17; 23, 1; 34, 24, 26; 35, 7; 42, 31; 43, 2; 53, 4
Latine 34, 19, 20; 35, 20
latini 34, 19, 20, 30; 36, 20
latino 9, 35; 10, 27
latinum 4, 23
latinus 42, 14
latitare 37, 2
Latium 51, 30
Latomi 30, 18
latria 15, 30
Latriuncula 13, 31
latum 23, 12; 26, 16
lauatio 27, 31
laudabilem 40, 7
laudabilibus 47, 4
laudare 56, 17
laudate 5, 21
laudatio 18, 24
laudatorem 65, 19
laude 35, 31
laudem 7, 30; 34, 20

laudes 28, 6
laudibus 12, 24
laurenti 55, 5
Laurus 52, 24
laurus 57, 36
laus 36, 18
Lautiores 44, 15
Lebes 24, 35
lebes 29, 17
(l)ecti 8, 10; 22, 16; 29, 26
lecticis 22, 16
lectis 17, 3
Lectisternia 8, 10
lectores 3, 3; 55, 30
lectorium 5, 20
lectorum 8, 11; 17, 4; 45, 14
lectulo 39, 21
lectulus 29, 26
lectum 18, 4
lectus 65, 9
lecythus 52, 6
Leda 33, 4
legale 25, 31
legat 52, 10
legationes 65, 9
legentium 46, 12; 50, 9
legerunt 30, 23
Legio 45, 28
Leguminum 8, 16
legunt 3, 3; 49, 2; 55, 30
leguntur 5, 20
lembo 37, 24(bis)
Lemnos 37, 24
Lena 8, 11
Lendina 64, 12
Lenonibus 50, 17
lens 64, 12
lenticula 52, 6
Lentiscere 44, 12
Lentiscus 25, 11
lentiscus 41, 5
leo 24, 23
leone 15, 28; 27, 35
Leonine 15, 28
leonis 27, 13
Leopardus 27, 35
Leporem 65, 4
lepra 12, 31; 47, 15
leprositas 14, 3
Letheo 44, 2
Leua 61, 12
leuem 25, 5
leuicandum 25, 5
leuigare 25, 5
leuiter 9, 9
lex 6, 32; 39, 7, 36
lexas 65, 22
libanus 18, 5
liber 58, 35
liber 40, 30
Liberales 49, 3
liberalia 59, 2
Liberalitas 3, 7
liberant 30, 7
Liberius 40, 30
Libertabus 62, 31
libertatem 49, 27
Libet 8, 14; 65, 15
libidum 54, 17
(l)ibra 41, 9, 10, 12, 34; 42, 26, 30; 43, 29, 32
libræ 42, 30
libram 42, 24
libras 41, 25; 42, 1, 2, 26; 43, 31
libri 5, 19; 38, 30
(l)ibris 12, 29; 47, 12; 57, 22
(L)ibro 20, 20; 31, 29; 32, 5, 17, 29; 42, 33
librorum 5, 27; 7, 14
libros 40, 31
Librum 12, 23
licant 21, 28
(l)icet 4, 22; 8, 13
Liciniosa 13, 26
Lidii 23, 16
Lien 62, 15
liga 27, 17
ligamen 27, 17
ligamentum 19, 25
ligare 21, 28; 53, 25
(L)igaturas 16, 4; 53, 25
ligneo 46, 9
ligneum 5, 20; 31, 15, 27
ligni 11, 7; 12, 3, 26; 62, 20, 21
lignis 12, 5; 25, 28; 27, 18; 46, 29
ligno 28, 1; 29, 17; 45, 24; 46, 1; 53, 7
lignum 21, 22; 22, 28
lignum 13, 34
Ligones 26, 13
Lima 22, 10
limare 26, 16; 65, 6
Limati 25, 4
limatur 22, 10
liment 26, 16
liminibus 13, 34
linea 59, 29
linea 55, 19
lineamentum 50, 15; 56, 29
Lineolis 49, 35
linere 26, 16
lineum 52, 9; 55, 19
(l)ingua 9, 35; 20, 1(bis)
linguarum 36, 16
lingue 43, 2
Liniamentis 56, 29
linimentis 50, 15
linire 26, 16
Lino 20, 12
linteamen 3, 20
linteamina 45, 33
linteum 54, 14
liquidam 14, 19
liquide 43, 26
liquidis 41, 18; 43, 14
lira 62, 17
liram 58, 32
Liricen 62, 17
Liricus 58, 32
Liser 62, 21
litania 8, 9
Litat 13, 30; 50, 31
litera 49, 3
literali 39, 34
literarum 46, 12
Literis 8, 12
Lithostrotus 31, 27
liticen 62, 17
littera 46, 12, 29; 49, 3
litteralis 39, 34
litteras 56, 34
litteratura 39, 34
Litura 23, 31
liuere 65, 15
liuidus 54, 17
lixa 65, 22
loca 24, 27; 45, 22, 31; 47, 24
loci 21, 9, 16; 23, 14; 24, 21; 25, 26; 38, 30; 39, 11; 45, 7; 47, 5; 54, 10
loco 33, 27; 36, 2; 62, 25
Loculo 46, 9
Loculum 31, 18
locum 33, 28; 48, 17; 50, 12
locus 13, 29; 24, 25; 45, 7; 46, 10; 48, 27; 50, 4; 61, 27
locus 40, 30
locusta 51, 24
locuste 52, 31
locutionem 24, 34
locutiones 40, 34

longa 8, 23; 31, 20
longiores 20, 9
longis 27, 8
longum 29, 32
lopostra 51, 24
Loquacitate 8, 15
loquantur 64, 25
loqueretur 47, 21
loquitur 27, 4, 21
Lor 20, 6
lora 57, 17
Loramentum 19, 25
lordicare 63, 27
lorica 18, 27; 62, 2
lorum 20, 6
Lot 19, 11
loth 19, 11
Luca 31, 14
Lucar 62, 18
luceat 59, 17
lucens 57, 6
lucernas 26, 25
lucra 65, 33
lucrum 2, 24
lucta 57, 16
luctantium 55, 18
luctatio 53, 20
luctu 56, 16
luctus 12, 31
Lucubraciuncula 28, 32
lucubratiuncula 28, 32
luculentas 57, 11
Luculentissime 48, 21
Lucunar 62, 18
Lucus 59, 17
ludentes 45, 30
ludi 56, 1
ludor 1, 2
ludum 1, 3; 49, 15
Ludus 46, 12
ludus 1, 3
Lugoria 12, 10
Lumbare 22, 29
lumbare 27, 12
Lumbire 27, 12
lumbis 62, 14
lumbus 27, 12; 62, 14
lumen 6, 20(bis); 65, 1
lumina 13, 8
luna 20, 15; 32, 19
lunæ 20, 28
lunam 61, 17
Lunulas 20, 27
lupam 15, 26
Lupercal 32, 12
lupercales 32, 10
Lupercalia 32, 11
Luperci 32, 10
lupus 64, 5
lupus 15, 26
Lurdus 63, 27
lurica 18, 27; 62, 2
Lurida 12, 16
Luridam 33, 1
Luridus 45, 4
luridus 63, 27
luscinia 63, 36
luscus 40, 16
lusor 1, 2
Lustrans 17, 14
Lustrum 32, 13
luto 33, 1; 65, 31
Lutugisprum 38, 8
luxoria 48, 9
luxosa 1, 28
luxuria 48, 9
luxuriare 12, 10
luxuriosus 1, 28
Luxus 48, 9
Lydius 23, 16
lympha 37, 24
lymphor 37, 24
lyra 58, 32
lyricus 58, 32

M.

macellarius 62, 4
macello 62, 4
macera 26, 24
macerare 46, 34
Machomenus 3, 11
mactatio 2, 30
Mactus 59, 5
maculatos 44, 14
madefacere 46, 34
Madidum 46, 34
Mœander 13, 9
Magalia 62, 35
Magi 25, 33; 26, 4
magicam 25, 33
magis 59, 5
magisteriale 28, 29
magistralis 28, 29
magna 55, 10; 57, 19
magnas 52, 13
Magnato 19, 18
Magni 45, 16
magnitudinem 33, 35
magnitudo 35, 8
magno 19, 18
Magnopere 8, 35
mago 1, 3
magos 26, 3
magnus 25, 33
Maialis 64, 17
maior 41, 7, 21
maior 37, 33
maiore 8, 35; 54, 15
maiores 30, 18
maius 56, 16
(M)ala 17, 3; 19, 10
Malachias 26, 28
Malagma 19, 5
malas 21, 4
maledicturio 56, 17
male 53, 36
maledicere 56, 17
Malefici 25, 34
maleficus 26, 3
mali 47, 31
(m)alis 18, 22(bis); 44, 1
Malleolis 25, 16
malleum 53, 36
malo 47, 22
Malua 56, 23
maluerunt 35, 25
malum 20, 4
malum 17, 3; 21, 24
(M)alus 21, 24; 53, 17
Mambre 12, 26
Mambre 47, 5
Mammbre 47, 5
Mancipantur 3, 9
Manciparunt 28, 20
mancipium 62, 6
manducandum 20, 22
manducant 30, 10
manducat 17, 12; 21, 12
mandunt 54, 8
mane 24, 26(bis)
Manes 59, 4
Manes 14, 15
Mango 62, 10
manicas 18, 28; 55, 3
manichei 45, 22
manicis 18, 28
manifestare 8, 28
manifestauerit 10, 33
manifeste 3, 23
Manius 14, 15
manipulus 63, 21
manna 19, 12
manserunt 21, 34; 47, 6
Mansionarius 54, 6
manthan 39, 29
mantica 63, 21
Manticum 63, 21
manu 3, 9, 15; 62, 34
manua 63, 21

Manubiæ 62, 34
manubrias 19, 21
manubrium 51, 31
manubrium 19, 21
(m)anum 2, 20; 47, 26
Manumissio 3, 15
manumittere 2, 20
manu pasta 31, 6
(m)anus 21, 33; 65, 1
mappam 3, 20
Mappanus 32, 14
mappas 45, 33
Mapponus 32, 14
Mappula 8, 22
maralium 40, 24
marcere 37, 6
marcidus 37, 6
Marco 31, 14
mare 11, 32; 19, 6; 51, 21 (bis); 54, 22, 23
mare 53, 36
margarita 31, 1
mari 57, 5
marinam 15, 25
marine 21, 15
marinus 27, 7
maris 58, 23
maritum 52, 13
Marsopicus 64, 3
martini 11, 23
Martinus 11, 1; 57, 17, 22
martius 30, 2
Martyni 11, 1
Martyrium 46, 20
Maruca 64, 17
Massa 3, 13
massam 19, 4
Massica 61, 36
Mastigia 57, 17
mastigia 12, 6
mater 46, 8; 58, 34
(M)ateria 8, 26; 23, 25; 50, 7
materia 15, 30
materiae 7, 33
matertera 46, 7
mathematicos 26, 6
Mathesis 53, 15
(M)atheum 30, 32; 39, 29
Matricis 3, 14
matrimonialis 52, 10
matris 45, 21
Matrix 62, 28
matronales 52, 10
Matta 8, 22
matta 44, 2
Matthæus 30, 32; 36, 23; 39, 29
maturi 65, 33
Maturitas 8, 24
Matuytu 39, 15
Maulistis 63, 22
Mauria 36, 32
mauritani 24, 15
mausilio 16, 7
mausoleum 16, 7
Mautigia 12, 6
maxilla 28, 21
maxillis 44, 1
maxime 44, 30; 60, 1, 18
maximis 10, 35
me 17, 20
Meandrum 13, 9; 50, 12
Meatus 37, 9
Mede 21, 16
mediam 55, 8; 59, 29
medicamina 55, 23
medicina 7, 20
medicinalis 22, 14; 41, 24
medicinam 20, 23; 23, 21
medietas 53, 24
medio 34, 16; 54, 9
meditatio 47, 31
medium 52, 16; 61, 21
medius 7, 31; 41, 13
meficiis 26, 3
mehercule 45, 16
melancholia 32, 26
meles 65, 24
meliora 21, 1
Meliorata 15, 23
meliorem 35, 23
melius 49, 16
mellatum 18, 21
melle 22, 27
melleatus 18, 21
melleus 53, 36
Melodia 32, 1
melota 65, 24
melotes 65, 24
melum 17, 3
membra 33, 24
Membrano 15, 28
membranula 37, 15
membratim 46, 28
membrorum 55, 13
Memores 30, 25
(m)emoria 1, 16; 12, 16; 40, 12, 19
Memphitica 57, 25
mendacium 36, 29; 47, 26
mendatium 33, 31; 36, 29; 47, 26
mensa 53, 18
menses 30, 1
(M)ensis 3, 12; 30, 3
Menstruum 32, 18
menstruus 32, 18
mensum 15, 2
mensura 9, 16; 23, 19; 39, 33; 43, 14, 16, 17, 21, 30; 57, 20
mensuræ 43, 13, 19
(De) Mensuris 43, 10
mente 2, 7
mentis 35, 4; 39, 26; 52, 36
mentitur 47, 33
mercatis 24, 15
mercedes 53, 32
mercis 37, 5
mercurii 16, 19
mercurius 16, 21
meretribus 1, 28
meretrix 1, 28
meridiæ 60, 19, 25
meridiana 59, 32
meridianus 60, 24
Merito 8, 18
Merocem 11, 19
merops 64, 3
Metabole 33, 33
Metafora 35, 36
Metaforan 34, 30
Metafrasin 40, 9; 45, 32
(M)etalla 13, 20; 48, 6
metallo 49, 18
metaphora 35, 36
metaphrasis 45, 32
Metempschosis 38, 6
Meticulosi 13, 27
Metonymia 33, 19
metopoea 33, 29
metreta 43, 14, 16
Metropolis 46, 8
metropolitanus 46, 8
(m)etrum 43, 16; 47, 34
metrum 15, 6
meus 34, 25, 28
micat 57, 14
Micene 58, 22
Michæas 26, 13
micidus 24, 7
micina 24, 7
micinos 25, 1
mifortis 45, 16
Migma 21, 26
Miberculi 45, 16
mila 17, 3
miles 62, 13

milia 30, 16; 45, 28
milicie 20, 13
milis 62, 13
milites 23, 20; 52, 24; 54, 34
militia 20, 13
militibus 4, 25
militum 45, 26; 46, 26; 51, 36
milui 21, 25
Miluius 50, 6
(M)ina 42, 3(bis), 23, 30, 31
mine 42, 31
mingere 55, 22
minime 59, 16, 17
minister 62, 5
minister 13, 15
ministeriis 13, 15
ministerio 2, 11
ministra 62, 6
ministrabat 18, 20
ministrante 28, 9
ministratio 12, 8
ministretur 9, 33
ministri 15, 29; 27, 16
ministris 46, 33
ministros 54, 19
(m)inor 41, 14, 21; 55, 2
minores 30, 19
Minoribus 26, 11
minus 9, 32
minus 25, 4
minuta 36, 31; 61, 32
minuti 62, 21
minutissima 19, 23
minutum 15, 2
mirabilis 35, 8
miraculis 20, 19
mire 18, 7
miri 17, 33; 22, 15
Miricæ 23, 1
miror 42, 33
mirtæ 26, 29
misalis 55, 4
miserere 8, 8
missa 19, 4
missa 65, 17
missalis 55, 4
(m)issas 5, 24; 8, 20
Mitras 31, 34
mittent 2, 20
mittere 1, 8; 61, 33
mittere 27, 34
mitterentur 3, 15
mittit 28, 21; 53, 6
mittitur 17, 6; 20, 5; 24, 1
mittunt 24, 19
mittuntur 63, 16
mixtum 21, 26, 31
mna 42, 2(bis), 23; 43, 27, 30, 31(bis)
mobilis 44, 26
Mocum 31, 1
moderamine 60, 16
(m)oderate 3, 10; 8, 34
moderatione 10, 13; 20, 4
moderatus 3, 10
Modernos 54, 17
Modeste 3, 10
modestia 7, 28; 51, 9
modestus 3, 10; 51, 9
modica 20, 32; 21, 27; 25, 9, 11, 24; 28, 10; 30, 29; 47, 24; 51, 3; 55, 2, 11
modicæ 37, 9
modicas 22, 29; 52, 13
modice 18, 7; 46, 19
modici 25, 10; 27, 19; 54, 8
modicis 29, 34; 45, 36,
modico 18, 16
modicos 29, 35
modicum 22, 30; 31, 15; 46, 20
(m)odicus 22, 6; 30, 24; 41, 8
modicus 31, 1
modii 43, 10, 11, 13, 20
modios 25, 29; 41, 7, 16, 29; 42, 9, 10(bis); 43, 19, 26
modis 9, 17
modium 42, 6; 47, 34
modolabiis 39, 32
modolabilis 39, 32
Modoli 15, 30
modulabilis 39, 32
modulatio 32, 1
modulatio 39, 32
Modulatis 8, 19
modulus 15, 30
modum 62, 3
moera 60, 32
Molas 28, 12
molata 31, 30
molere 31, 30
molestia 5, 13; 9, 27
molestus 50, 21
moliri 61, 25
Molitio 47, 31
mollescere 44, 12
molliores 19, 25
molliscere 44, 12
mollitus 37, 6
Moloncolia 32, 26
Molosi 15, 30
Molossus 15, 30
Moluerunt 47, 6
moluio 50, 6
Momentaneas 56, 25
monachi 10, 30
Monachus 8, 17
Monaptolmon 40, 16
Monarchia 13, 19; 38, 28
Monasterium 10, 30
monasterium 10, 31
monita 30, 4
monitio 31, 31
mono 10, 31
Monocerus 27, 30
monogamia 39, 28
Monon 40, 29
mons 28, 21; 61, 36
mons 50, 12
monstratur 35, 32
monstri 21, 11
monstrum 37, 23
monstrum 21, 11, 31
monstruose 4, 2
montes 18, 5
montibus 17, 16; 22, 15
montis 13, 8
montium 28, 34; 50, 29, 30; 51, 18
montuosus 27, 27
monumento 16, 7
mora 25, 12
moralis 40, 24
morare 3, 1
morari 3, 1
Morbida 8, 21
Morbo 14, 3
morbus 44, 19; 48, 36
mordacius 63, 13
mordaclus 63, 13
Mordatius 63, 13
mordax 63, 13
mori 26, 14
Morosa 8, 23
morsus 25, 8
mortali 13, 5; 44, 2
mortem 2, 9
mortiferis 2, 23
mortis 19, 16; 28, 4
mortua 12, 19
mortui 47, 36
mortuorum 26, 1; 59, 4; 62, 33
mortuus 28, 4
morus 25, 12

Mosel 24, 15
mostrum 21, 31
motatio 38, 6
motatores 14, 13
motum 34, 6
motus 61, 16
mouere 13, 13
Mozel 24, 15
mucronibus 51, 11
muebri 5, 6
Mulcata 51, 11
Mulcatus 13, 5
mulctare 13, 5; 47, 33, 51, 11
mulctra, -rum 65, 27
muliebrem 29, 29, 31
muliebris 5, 6
mulierem 52, 14
mulieres 20, 27, 33; 21, 15
mulieris 21, 34
mulierum 50, 17
Mulsum 30, 31
multa 34, 11; 35, 10, 34; 36, 4; 55, 23
multæ 26, 29
multas 21, 22
Multata 47, 33
multe 19, 5; 55, 25
Multhra 65, 27
multi 21, 34; 56, 24
(m)ultis 38, 16; 61, 26
multiuoca 58, 18
multo 29, 29
multorum 38, 29
multos 54, 9
multum 52, 19; 54, 21; 63, 1
mundantes 31, 7
mundatam 17, 21
mundate 23, 16
mundati 25, 4
mundi 65, 23
mundiora 21, 1
mundo 60, 34
mundorum 40, 11
mundos 51, 6
(M)undum 29, 29, 31; 60, 15
munera 13, 16; 18, 6; 50, 13
Munerarius 13, 16
Munerum 13, 24; 45, 26
municipalia 2, 28
Municipii 56, 1
munieres 52, 18
Munificentia 49, 28
munimentum 18, 28
munire 52, 18
munitionem 31, 31
munus 15, 13
Munuscula 8, 25; 11, 17
muras 25, 12
Murem 22, 20
murena 64, 17
Murenula 27, 6
Murenulas 20, 34
murex 36, 32; 64, 17
muria 65, 27
murica 36, 32
muriceps 52, 29
muris 25, 23; 60, 30
murmur 12, 10
murmurans 27, 21
murmuretur 6, 4
murorum 60, 28
Murra 18, 9
Murratum 31, 16
murus 30, 24
murus 60, 32
Mus 64, 8
Musca 51, 25
muscas 29, 11
muscella 64, 6
musculus 64, 6
Muscus 63, 5
Musica 39, 32
Mus iranus 64, 8
mussitare 52, 17
mustacia 63, 19
Mustacra 63, 19
Mustum 18, 22
mutare 52, 17
mutat 28, 13
mutatio 38, 6
mutationes 53, 19
mutator 14, 13
Mutatoria 21, 1
mutatur 36, 1; 61, 7
Mutilabo 52, 17
muttire 52, 17
mutuatio 53, 19
Mycenæ 58, 22
mygale 64, 8
myrica 23, 1; 36, 32
myrmicoleon 27, 35
myrotheca 48, 25
myrrha 18, 9
myrrhatus 31, 16
myrta 26, 29
Myrteta 26, 29
myrthece 48, 25
Myrtus 22, 6
mythopœia 33, 29

N.

Naason 28, 21
nablis 16, 2; 20, 9
Nabo 22, 12
nabot 22, 12
nabuchodonosor 25, 19
nabulum 53, 34
Nahum 26, 20
(n)am 20, 10; 29, 11; 43, 6; 59, 14
namque 27, 29
Nancisci 51, 2
Nanctus 65, 27
naphtha 25, 17
Nappa 25, 17
(N)ardum 17, 31; 37, 19, 20
nardus 17, 31
nari 27, 29
naricornis 27, 29
naricornu 27, 29
narratas 35, 15
narratio 33, 17
narrationum 40, 3
nasci 21, 14
nascitur 17, 17; 21, 12; 31, 23; 58, 20
Nason 28, 21
Nastologis 53, 32
nati 4, 3; 18, 30; 30, 17
natura 5, 10; 17, 34; 52, 34; 58, 20; 61, 36
(De) Natura Rerum 32, 5; 59, 23
naturale 2, 27
naturalium 32, 23
naturalis 62, 9
naue 23, 6; 24, 8
nauem 63, 16
naues 25, 25
naui 55, 26
nauibus 58, 27; 63, 3
nauigatione 53, 35
nauis 21, 24(bis); 24, 5; 53, 33; 55, 2; 58, 27, 28; 62, 29
nauis 58, 28
Nauiter 3, 17
naulum 53, 34
Naum 26, 20
nausea 20, 2
nausia 20, 2
naustologus 53, 32
nautis 53, 33
nautologus 53, 32
(N)e 15, 21; 16, 14(ter); 29, 19; 65, 34

Nebel 43, 25
necessarium 65, 25
Necromantia 28, 4
negandi 32, 32
neglegit 2, 14; 6, 29
negligens 6, 26
negligere 2, 14; 6, 29
(N)egotia 3, 16, 32; 56, 5
negotialis 37, 32
negotiationes 48, 28
negotiationum 52, 2
negotiis 37, 29
Nehemias 30, 26
Nemias 30, 26
Nemphe 15, 29
Nenias 33, 31; 36, 29
neotericus 12, 11; 57, 26
Neotricis 12, 11
nepos 58, 15(bis), 16
Nepus 58, 15(bis), 16
nequam 15, 29
nequitia 44, 27
Nereus 58, 23
Neruum 13, 24
neruus 13, 24; 28, 14
Nestorius 44, 1
Netila 64, 8
Neutricis 57, 26
nigerrimum 10, 14
nigris 32, 22
nigro 24, 6
nigrum 57, 4
nihilo 3, 27
nihilum 17, 6
Nimius 8, 32
Niniue 26, 18
Nisan 30, 3
nisi 30, 10, 15
nitedula 64, 8
nitela 64, 8
Nitidulam 11, 16
nititur 35, 23; 60, 1
nitore 17, 21
Nitrum 17, 5; 22, 23
nix 55, 28
nobile 3, 2
nobilium 22, 17
nobis 8, 8
nocte 28, 6; 52, 30; 60, 7
noctis 28, 32; 59, 20
Noctua 63, 32
nocturna 48, 33
nocturnum 37, 23
nodis 11, 11
Nolk 1, 19
(n)omen 4, 22; 11, 16, 19; 12, 26, 33; 13, 8, 10; 14, 5; 15, 9; 17, 25; 18, 19; 19, 32; 21, 6, 9, 16; 23, 14; 24, 11, 14, 21; 25, 26; 26, 25; 28, 33, 34; 30, 21; 31, 9; 33, 4; 36, 1; 38, 30; 39, 11; 43, 18; 46, 25; 47, 5; 48, 10; 49, 21; 50, 16; 51, 7, 18; 53, 10; 54, 10, 11; 58, 22, 24, 35
nomen 22, 12; 37, 24; 39, 14; 50, 6; 53, 1 (bis), 2(bis); 54, 31; 55, 6
nomina 33, 23; 58, 17
nominantur 6, 33; 28, 26
nominatur 24, 31; 31, 9
nomine (15, 27;) 30, 26; 34, 33; 39, 16; 51, 16
(De) Nomine et Verbo 61, 26
Nominibus 56, 31; 58, 9
nominum 44, 13
Nomisma 31, 7
(n) 8, 1, 28(ter), 31(bis), 33(bis); 11, 22(bis); 17, 11, 12, 27; 18, 8, 13, 28; 19, 12, 31(bis); 20, 12; 23, 3; 24, 3; 27, 26; 29, 5; 30, 6, 10, 20; 31, 3; 33, 28; 36, 14; 44, 13(bis); 47, 28; 53, 11; 54, 16; 55, 21; 56, 33; 59, 10, 18; 63, 17
non 65, 13
nonnisi 44, 5
Nonnos 8, 29
nonnumquam 1, 5
Norma 8, 30
nos 60, 20; 61, 1
nostra 34, 23
Nostratis 59, 8
nota 34, 22
Notandum 43, 17
Note 1, 19
Notha 58, 14
notio 36, 13
noua 12, 11
noualem 40, 2
nouam 46, 14
Nouellam 46, 14
nouem 40, 2
nouennalis 40, 2
noui 23, 20
nouis 57, 26
nouissimo 16, 3
nouissimus 33, 12
nouitas 39, 7
nouo 50, 14
nouos 54, 17
nouum 12, 30
nox 44, 15
Noxa 8, 27
nubere 31, 33
nucum 17, 16
nuens 65, 27
nuis 59, 21
nullam 58, 3
nullius 38, 27
nullus 61, 21
numeralis 39, 31
numerat 30, 16
numeratrix 39, 31
numero 17, 29; 54, 33
numerum 56, 9
numerus 38, 15; 54, 33
numerus 53, 21
Numinis 48, 8; 49, 34
numisma 31, 7; 37, 17
nummi 36, 30
nummis 37, 29; 42, 8
Nummismum 37, 17
nummorum 53, 18
nummos 52, 3; 53, 21
nummularius 37, 28
nummus 36, 26; 42, 35
nuncupare 34, 36
(n)undinas 13, 25; 48, 28
Nundinis 24, 15
nuptiis 39, 28
Nutabundus 11, 27; 44, 26
Nutaret 28, 24
Nutatione 48, 26
nutrimenta 7, 20
Nuymeyses 38, 20
nympha 15, 29

O.

O 39, 3
ob 54, 20
obductionis 19, 16
obdurat 55, 22
obedire 11, 22
Obelis 27, 2
Obfirmantes 57, 20
obicere 61, 31
Obices 49, 26
obicientes 57, 20
obiecit 61, 13

obiurgans 49, 25
Obiurgetur 9, 2
oblectatio 19, 16
Obligus 27, 3
obliquus 27, 3
oblitus 7, 2
obliuione 29, 15
obliuionem 7, 10
(O)bolus 41, 24(bis); 42, 16; 43, 9, 33
obolus 43, 8
obpositus 60, 3
obprobria 47, 29
Obrizum 28, 11
obruit 44, 23
obscene 13, 23
obscuratus 36, 23
obscurus 27, 3
obsecundare 11, 22
obsequentes 29, 27
Obsetricante 28, 9
obsonium 52, 2
Obsoriorum 52, 2
obstetrico 28, 9
Obstinatus 9, 3
Obtentu 3, 18
Obtigit 16, 9
obturare 55, 22
obuiantes 45, 19
obuius 18, 1
Obulus 43, 8
Obuncans 49, 25
occasione 3, 18
occasu 61, 15
occasum 32, 8
occidentem 60, 6
occidere 61, 18
occidisti 26, 24
occiditur 30, 14
occulta 45, 22; 49, 32
occultiorem 5, 8
occultis 45, 22
occultus 37, 29
Occumbere 26, 14
occupare 20, 2
Ochimo 53, 4
Ocilis 65, 30
ocimum 53, 4
ociosus 5, 23
ocius 65, 30
octaua 15, 5; 16, 3
octoade 15, 5; 50, 14
oculis 34, 5
oculus 40, 29
odippo 15, 10
Odon 52, 9
Odoms 52, 8
Odor 17, 24; 63, 14
odoratus 53, 36
odore 20, 33
odoris 17, 22, 33; 18, 7, 8; 19, 27; 22, 6, 15; 63, 5
Oedipia 13, 23
Oedipia 15, 10; 45, 21
Oedippa 15, 10
Oedipus 15, 10
œpha 43, 13
œphi 41, 71(bis); 43, 12, 13, 20, 24
Oethepia 45, 21
ofa 43, 13
off . . cf. *obf* . . .
Offa 25, 8
offendere 14, 2; 45, 15
Offer 17, 12
offerre 34, 6
Officina 9, 1
Officiorum 31, 29
officit 44, 13
officium 25, 31
Offusio 20, 19
Ogdoade 12, 30
ogdoas 15, 5; 50, 14
olearia 26, 26
olei 17, 2
oleo 22, 27; 29, 14
Olfactoriala 20, 32
olfactoriolum 20, 32
olfactus 63, 14
oligo 62, 9
olim 15, 35
olitus 15, 35
olla 19, 20; 27, 36
olla 29, 17; 37, 33
Ollita 15, 35
Ollitani 56, 26
ollitim 15, 35
ollo 37, 33
Olografia 56, 13
olus 56, 23
om (?) 60, 20
Oma 38, 15
omen 57, 21
Ominas 40, 34
omne 8, 16; 49, 9; 57, 21
(o)mnes 38, 16; 55, 29
omnia 4, 1; 5, 5; 52, 11, 20
omnimodis 9, 17
omnipotens 29, 13
omnipotens 39, 4
omnipotentia 39, 4
omnis 4, 20; 12, 14
omnis 60, 20
omnium 24, 22; 39, 4; 55, 13
Omofagis 44, 5
Omonima 58, 17
omophagia 44, 5
Omousion 3, 19
Onager 27, 22
onauerit 49, 11
onichinos 16, 5
onichinus 57, 9
onitaltaon 40, 30
Onocentaurus 21, 31
onorauit 47, 3
onores 15, 15
onoribus 12, 32
onychinus 16, 5; 57, 9
opacus 32, 27
Opago 32, 27
opera 53, 8(bis)
opera 7, 11
Operam 3, 21
operari 19, 14
(o)pere 8, 36; 65, 25
operire 45, 15
Operiremur 50, 33
operis 19, 14; 40, 4
Operiunt 15, 9
opifex 60, 15
Opilauit 63, 15
opinari 43, 22
opinator 14, 13
opinione 34, 22
opperiri 15, 9; 45, 15; 50, 33
Opperiunt 45, 15
oppilare 63, 14, 15
oppinantur 43, 22
Oppleta 44, 17
opponere 60, 3
opprobrium 47, 29
Ops 61, 34
optimum 28, 11
(o)ptio 54, 33, 35
opulus 64, 21
opus 14, 7; 46, 31
Oraculum 24, 34
Oraria 45, 33
Orarium 3, 20
oratio 40, 20
orationem 24, 34
oratoria 13, 18
Oratoriam 50, 32
Oratorie 13, 18
oratorium 46, 19
orbem 60, 15; 61, 21, 24
orbi 60, 10

orbibus 61, 18
orcus 55, 34
ordei 41, 23; 43, 31
ordeo 17, 8
ordinatio 4, 13
ordinationem 54, 26
ordinatum 57, 18
ordinatus 6, 31
ordinauimus 6, 27
ordine 29, 21; 33, 15; 35, 18
ordinem 34, 17
orditus 21, 20
ordo 8, 10; 36, 5; 37, 8; 62, 1
ordo 7, 26
(o)re 23, 6, 52 19
oriatur 28, 33
orientalis 59, 32
oriente 60, 6, 19
origo 8, 26
Orion 32, 22
Oriona 27, 15
oriri 61, 18
ormentum 19, 33
ornamenta 17, 30; 28, 28
ornamento 17, 4
ornamentum 19, 33
ornamentum 19, 33
ornare 49, 11; 65, 6
ornata 15, 23
ornatam 17, 22
ornatis 47, 4
ornatum 49, 4
Orosio 51, 13
ortans 33, 17
Orthodoxam 57, 2
orthodoxus 9, 4; 41, 3
Ortodoxis 9, 4
Ortodoxon 41, 3
ortu 61, 15
ortum 18, 15
os 29, 23
oscula 17, 20
Osculetur 17, 20
Ose 26, 31
ose 41, 7
Osee 24, 28; 26, 31; 41, 7
Osma 63, 14
osmum 63, 14
ospicium 39, 13
ossibus 29, 23
ostendere 36, 14
ostendere 45, 15
ostendimus 34, 31
ostendit 39, 22
ostentationem 34, 35
ostiarii 47, 11
ostiarivs 12, 27
ostiarius 54, 6; 57, 29
ostrea 30, 33
Otheporicon 40, 18, 32
Otii 50, 12
otio 2, 26
otiosus 62, 23
otiosus 2, 26; 5, 23
otium 6, 26
oua 23, 1
Ouans 48, 29

P.

pacificas 56, 36
pactum 15, 17
pædor 62, 36
Paenilopis 53, 23
paganorum 39, 20; 51, 14; 59, 3
Pagi 30, 25
pago 11, 30
Pagus 57, 19
pala 29, 17
palæstra 53, 20; 55, 18
palam 3, 24
palam 56, 20
Palantibus 56, 20
palare 56, 28
palatha 29, 17
Palestrarum 55, 18
Palestris 53, 20
Paliurus 21, 29
Pallantibus 56, 28
pallare 56, 20
Pallebat 52, 23
pallescere 45, 12
pallidus 37, 26; 45, 4
palmarum 18, 12(bis)
palpo 58, 21
Pan 58, 11
pana 58, 12
Panagericis 47, 4
Panagericon 40, 7
Panarethos 16, 12
pandere 56, 20
pane 22, 28
panegyricus 12 24; 40, 7; 47, 4
panes 22, 24; 25, 7; 55, 16; 61, 33
Pangebantur 56, 18
pangere 15, 34
Panguitur 15, 34
panis 23, 13(bis)
panis 22, 28
Pannigericis 12, 24
panos 32, 12
Panpo 58, 21
Pantocranto 39, 4
Papa 4, 7
papilio 59, 15
Papiri 21, 17
papyrus 21, 17
Parabole 34, 18
Paradigma 33, 17
Paralipomenon 16, 1
Paralisin 55, 13
paralysis 55, 13
Paranimphi 57, 28
paranymphus 57, 28
Paraprosdocia 34, 26
paraprosdoxia 34, 26
Parasceue 40, 10
Parascheue 40, 10
parasueues 40, 22
paratus 30, 9
Parcæ 59, 16
parcant 59, 16
Parchredis 15, 12
Parcitate 10, 32
parcus 20, 3
pardo 27, 35
paredros 13, 15; 15, 11, 12; 46, 33
Paredum 15, 11
Parenthesin 34, 15
Parethis 46, 33
Parethris 13, 15
parietes 21, 28; 26, 16
Paritores 54, 19
parœcia 2, 5; 3, 22; 55, 31
parra 63, 31
(P)arrochia 3, 22; 55, 31
parrochiis 2, 5
pars 27, 5; 28, 5; 41, 14, 26; 43, 24; 58, 28; 59, 31
parte 19, 10; 23, 12; 46, 36; 59, 6, 7; 60, 18
partem 34, 4; 41, 20; 55, 8
(p)artes 23, 22; 50, 24; 53, 14; 59, 24, 33; 60, 10
particeps 46, 9
parua 8, 25
parue 15, 7
Paruipendens 3, 27
Parula 63, 31
Parum 21, 6; 47, 1
parus 63, 31

paruulorum 46, 12
paruulus 12, 35
paruum 21, 6; 23, 30; 41, 16; 47, 1
pascant 47, 25
Pascha 40, 10
paschæ 45, 16
Passim 4, 1; 9, 9; 52, 20
passio 37, 36
passus 41, 32
pasta 31, 6
Pastoforia 14, 4
Pastoforie 46, 19
pastophorium 14, 4; 46, 19
pastoralis 28, 27
Pastoralis Regula S. Gregorii 55, 18
pastores 62, 3
pastorium 36, 32; 62, 36
pastorum 58, 11
pastura 36, 32
patebant 51, 14
patena 30, 22; 53, 5
pater 5, 18, 21; 26, 20; 44, 14; 53, 28; 58, 35
pater patriæ 4, 7
Patera 11, 31
patiens 6, 12
patres 8, 28
patria 50, 5
Patricius 50, 27
patris 3, 19
Patulis 49, 34
Paturia 39, 5
paturum 62, 36
pauidi 13, 27
pauimentum 48, 27
paulatim 34, 32
paulominus 25, 4
pauper 37, 31
paupertas 40, 14
paupertate 40, 36
pauperum 3, 31; 55, 35; 57, 2
pauxillum minus 25, 4
Paxillus 24, 1
peccando 31, 3
pectoralis 21, 3
pectore 9, 25
pectus 14, 6; 21, 3; 27, 37
pecunia 24, 22
pecuniam 54, 29
pecuniis 49, 19
peda 62, 36
Pedalis 23, 19
pedare 62, 36
pede 13, 24; 52, 9
pedes 16, 2; 21, 32; 23, 9; 29, 27; 45, 23; 48, 36; 54, 9; 58, 20
pedibus 19, 7; 27, 9
Pedica 22, 26; 27, 17
pediola 62, 36
Pedisequas 29, 27
Pedissequa 62, 6
Pedissequis 46, 13
pedissequus 29, 27
pedo 62, 36
Pedules 9, 14
pedulis 52, 8
pedum 15, 11
Pedum 62, 3
Peleum 53, 28
pelle 25, 3
pellere 56, 20
pelluere 56, 20
Pellexerat 51, 29
pellis 27, 17
peluem 31, 26
peluis 31, 26
pendens 12, 15
pendent 18, 13
pendentia 34, 11
pendentibus 56, 20
pendere 35, 6
pendere 41, 28
pendica 41, 12
pendicum 41, 28
pendicum 41, 12
pene 18, 26
Penelope 53, 23
penetrabiliorem 5, 8
pennas 23, 11; 30, 7
pennias 58, 8
pennicis 58, 8
pensabat 54, 23
pensant 43, 35
pensat 42, 1, 2, 13, 15, 16, 17; 43, 29, 31, 32
pensatur 41, 36
Penso 9, 13
pensum 42, 18
pensum 9, 13
Pentapolim 18, 31
Pentecosten 9, 6
penuria 64, 33
(p)er 4, 1, 18; 11, 14; 16, 2, 28; 17, 1, 22; 26, 19; 30, 2; 33, 17, 24, 34, 35; 34, 7, 8, 20, 30; 35, 27; 36, 9, 10, 14(bis); 42, 8; 47, 26(bis); 48, 6(bis); 49, 15; 52, 20; 53, 19, 21; 54, 29; 55, 5; 56, 4(bis); 58, 32, 33; 59, 11(bis), 29; 61, 21, 23
per 13, 6; 34, 19
pera 28, 27
peragere 65, 26
peragunt 26, 9
perambulabat 26, 19
perca 64, 5
percunctatio 33, 31
percussa 47, 33
percussus 13, 5
perdendum 20, 17
perdit 23, 2
perditi 55, 12
Perdix 23, 2
perdono 59, 15
perduellio 37, 22
perduellis 13, 11
Perdvlum 64, 1
peregrinorum 55, 36
Perende 59, 9
perendie 59, 9
perfecti 41, 3
perficere 30, 11
perficiantur 30, 11
perforantes 49, 6
pergamenum 15, 28
Peri 38, 35; 40, 36
peribolus 24, 23
Peridion 38, 32
periens 39, 14
Perigamini 15, 28
peripateticus 38, 24
Peripatthiens 38, 24
peripsema 13, 29; 49, 12
Peripsima 13, 29; 49, 12
Periscelidas 20, 31
Periscemaicon 34, 19
perision 38, 1
peritia 39, 15
peritiae 7, 33
perlucentia 37, 2
perluere 56, 20
permiscet 20, 17
permixtione 36, 17
permotatio 33, 21
permutatio 34, 9
permutatio 33, 21; 53, 19
Perna 30, 33; 63, 8
pernicies 65, 10
pernicitas 65, 10
Pernities 65, 10
Pernix 62, 29
Perorans 47, 17
Perossus 15, 33

perosus 15, 33
Perpendiculum 21, 27
Perpera 37, 30; 49, 26
perperam 37, 30; 49, 26
Perpeti 65, 11
perpetuo 6, 8
persarum 25, 15
personarum 36, 9
personas 35, 2
personis 33, 29; 36, 21
perspicax 51, 6
Perspicem 51, 6
perstringit 35, 13
pertinax 6, 6
pertinent 52, 14
pertingens 19, 8
pertundere 55, 16
pertussos 55, 16
Peruadere 3, 23
peruenire 53, 34
peruenient 53, 34
peruersio 35, 18
peruersus 16, 16
peruia 25, 8
Peruicax 51, 24
(p)es 41, 30, 31
Pessimos darent 13, 12
pessul 63, 14
pessulus 63, 14
Pessuli 11, 18
Pessum 51, 12
pessundare 13, 12
Petalum 48, 10
petalum 13, 8
petierit 7, 15
petigo 46, 30
petra 19, 23; 21, 27; 22, 31; 23, 4, 44, 11; 49, 27
petre 19, 25
petris 53, 7
petrosus 44, 11
Petulum 13, 8
Peusis 33 31
Phaethon 51, 26
phalera 57, 34
phalerare 29, 4
Pharos 30, 16
pharos 51, 22
Phatures 23, 14
phiala 30, 33
Phidias 53, 8
Philacteria 3, 29
Philemon 38, 33
philo 39, 3
Philocain 64, 19
philocalin 64, 19
philochristos 13, 14
philologus 39, 9
philon 39, 3
Philon 38, 33
philona 39, 1
philonem 39, 1
philophie 13, 14
philophilia 13, 14
philopoia 13, 14
philosophi 26, 4; 60, 12
philosophia 13, 14
philosophiam 25, 33
philosophus 13, 14
philostes 38, 33
philoxenia 39, 13
Philuluguis 39, 9
Phitagoras 52, 36
phlebotomus 54, 7
Phocas 61, 26
Phoebe 32, 21
Phraysi 39, 16
phreneticus 54, 20
Phrygia 45, 27
Phryx 45, 27
phylacterium 3, 29; 56, 2
Piaculum 13, 28
piasma 39, 12
picem 28, 1
pictaciolum 37, 15
pictarum 59, 21
pictores 22, 11
Picus 64, 2
pidugio 22, 8
piger 6, 21
Pigmei 24, 12
pigmenta 28, 2
pigmentis 29, 30
pigmento 51, 12
pigmentum 19, 28, 30; 22, 9; 51, 33
pigrus 6, 21
pilam 59, 29
pila 17, 9
Pila 26, 25
pilas 51, 18
Pile 26, 25
pilo 17, 9
pilos 22, 14
Pilosi 21, 11
pincerna 54, 12
pingent 23, 4
pingere 44, 16
pinguedo 28, 3; 44, 16
pinguescere 27, 25
pinguiscebant 27, 25
pinguitudo 28, 3
pinguitudo 44, 16
pinguitur 15, 34
pinguor 15, 34
pini 28, 1
pinsere 44, 16
Pinsti 14, 16
piperatum 18, 21
Piraondes 59, 13
Pirgos 50, 10
pirus 59, 14
pisas 21, 21
pisces 51, 24; 59, 18
(P)iscina 59, 18; 63, 7
piscis 11, 19; 27, 6; 58, 21; 64, 5
piscis 27, 34
(P)isticum 37, 20 (bis)
pisticus 37, 20
Pistrinum 25, 7
Pitatiola . . . 37, 15
pitisso 59, 12
Pitoicis 55, 35
pittaciolum 3, 29
pituita 63, 18
pix 22, 28
placationem 19, 19
Placentas 22, 26
placita 23, 14
Placorem 19, 19
Placoris 15, 31
plamatio 37, 12
plandus 6, 3
(p)lane 3, 25; 9, 7; 26, 21
planetæ 14, 13
plasis 39, 12
Plasma 50, 25
plasma 39, 12
plasmatio 37, 12
plasmatione 48, 22
Plastes 22, 7
Platanus 19, 27
platessa 63, 6
platissa 63, 6
Platissa 63, 6
plato 38, 36
platon 38, 36
platona 39, 2
platonem 39, 1
Platonis 58, 6
Plaustrum 22, 3
plausum 24, 3
plausus 2, 25
Pleiades 61, 4
plenum 38, 9
Plestia 20, 8
plexus 12, 32
Pliadæ 61, 4
plumacius 25, 1

plumaticus 25, 1
plumatios 25, 1
plumbeos 29, 35
plumbo 21, 27
Plumescit 28, 13
plurale 58, 22
plures 30, 15
plurimorum 10, 28
pluto 53, 28
pluuia 19, 3; 24, 3
pluuia 28, 10
pluuie 28, 10
Podagra 15, 11
Poderis 19, 7
(p)oetarum 28, 7; 58, 29
Polarchia 38, 29
Polenta 29, 9
(p)oli 59, 25, 35; 60, 36; 61, 11
Polideuces 58, 13
polinctor 24, 21
Polionima 58, 18
Polite 23, 16
pollictor 24, 21
Pollinctores 24, 21
Pollis 62, 23
pollutio 13, 28
pollux 58, 13
Pollux 59, 11
polo 60, 27; 61, 17
polum 60, 12, 31
polus 50, 28
Polydeuces 58, 13
polyonymus 58, 18
poma 17, 4
pomorum 4, 24
Pompa 13, 25
Pompam 50, 10
pondera 41, 34; 42, 25, 29
Ponderibus 41, 6; 42, 11, 28
ponderis 43, 7
pondus 42, 12; 43, 4, 29
Pone 57, 30
ponere 35, 29
poni 49, 9
ponitur 62, 19
Ponte 50, 6
pontico 46, 36
pontis 50, 6
pontus 46, 36
ponuntur 2, 20; 16, 2; 38, 30
Popa 62, 11
poples 15, 12; 49, 18
poposcerit 7, 15
populorum 40, 30
porcaster 64, 18
Porcastrum 64, 18
porcis 31, 21
Porcopiscis 64, 5
porcos 46, 27
poreo 60, 28
porrectione 56, 27
porrexit 17, 21
porro 3, 24
porro 64, 5
porrus 57, 16
Porsutas 14, 13
(P)orta 30, 23; 51, 17; 55, 5
portæ 48, 3; 65, 14
portam 30, 24
portant 23, 26; 37, 3
portantem 25, 13
portantes 7, 27
portantur 22, 17
portari 18, 4
Portarum 48, 3
portati 5, 31
portatorium 31, 18
portatum 55, 4
portatur 58, 2
porte 51, 13 (bis)
portentosus 4, 2
Portentuose 4, 2
porti 14, 5
porticibus 23, 3
porticos 12, 4
porticus 12, 4
portus 14, 5
posite 14, 9
positio 62, 26
posito 46, 1
posse 34, 17
possent 20, 14
possessio 57, 19
possessiones 4, 6
possessiua 58, 19
possumus 34, 36
possunt 56, 33, 36
post 2, 9; 10, 22; 35, 14; 57, 30; 59, 10
postea 6, 34
Postere 65, 14
Post(t)ridie 59, 10
postulatio 8, 9
posuit 30, 25
potentia 39, 5
potest 4, 21; 18, 4; 27, 26; 49, 9; 55, 21
potestas 38, 27
potestate 25, 23
potestates 10, 7
potio 4, 20
potiones 5, 29
practicen 38, 13
practicus 38, 13
præ . . . cf. *pre* . . .
præcis 61, 31
præoccupatio 35, 33
præsunt 53, 31
Præx 61, 31
Pragmatica 3, 32
(P)ragmaticam 37, 32; 56, 4
prapatheiam 37, 36
prasinum 57, 8
prata 17, 34
prataria 17, 34
pratearum 17, 34
Prathus 37, 36
pratum 17, 34
prauitas 37, 30
Praxeon 38, 31
prebetur 5, 5
precedere 33, 11
Preces 4, 5
precipitans 61, 13
Precipuis 10, 35
precipuum 38, 1
precium 52, 16; 65, 25
preco 45, 18
preconio 34, 31
predator 44, 23
Predia 4, 6
predicaciones 40, 21
predicant 26, 8
predicatio 40, 21
predicentia 33, 11
predicere 26, 8
Preditis 47, 4
predo 44, 23
prefacionæ 27, 12
prefacionibus 44, 8
prefatio 36, 28
prefatio 27, 12; 44, 8
prefecto 54, 5
Prefocatus 50, 3
prelatus 9, 13
premittere 34, 13
premuntur 24, 29; 26, 33
preparatione 28, 31; 40, 10
preparationis 40, 22
Prepes 62, 23
prepes 65, 11
prepositura 14, 16
prepositure 10, 7
prepositus 9, 13; 54, 36
prepositus 14, 16
Prerogatiua 44, 25; 65, 3

presagio 57, 21
Presbiter 9, 5
Presbitera 54, 25
Presbiteras 4, 13
(p)resbiteri 54, 25; 56, 33
presbiterorum 4, 13
presbyter 4, 13; 9, 5; 54, 25; 56, 33
presbytera 4, 13; 54, 25
presidem 50, 34
presidens 3, 26
presides 2, 10
prestanda 5, 33
prestantur 6, 2
prestare 6, 2
Prestatio 13, 6
prestigium 15, 11
prestigium 15, 12
prestita 7, 1
presto 2, 22
prestrigiis 15, 12
Presul 3, 26
presumere 3, 33
presumptuose 10, 11
Preteriola 24, 7
preterita 2, 14; 6, 29
preteritis 35, 28
pretium 52, 16; 65, 25
pretore 49, 30
pretorio 49, 30
pretoriolum 24, 7
Pretorium 31, 12
pretorium 31, 12
preuiarivm 40, 19
preuidere 20, 14
preustus 13, 31; 49, 16
prex 61, 31
prima 37, 12
primæuus 54, 2
Primatem 3, 33
primeuo 54, 2
primicerius 4, 12
Primicirius 4, 12
primitias 29, 14
primo 80, 2; 54, 2
primus 30, 3; 60, 27
princeps 13, 4; 25, 15; 31, 24; 38, 14; 45, 7
principalia 3, 32; 56, 4
principatum 39, 24
principatus 38, 27
principia 35, 27
principium 39, 24
prineose 41, 4
prino 41, 4
Priuatis 9, 11
priuato 7, 26
Priuigna 57, 28
priuilegium 11, 25
(p)ro 3, 27; 4, 23, 29; 11, 15, 20; 16, 3, 22; 17, 4, 5; 20, 33; 22, 24; 23, 24; 24, 22; 25, 19; 26, 3; 30, 22, 25; 33, 8; 35, 28; 37, 24 (bis); 38, 15, 16; 43, 1; 45, 12; 48, 34; 49, 22; 53, 35; 57, 36; 60, 17, 18, 19
pro 37, 24
probamento 7, 17
probatio 37, 35
probationes 36, 8
Probra 47, 29
Procacia 13, 15
procacitas 2, 31; 8, 6
Procaciter 9, 8
procax 7, 34
procella 53, 29
procella 30, 33
proceres 47, 6
Proceritas 48, 5
Processores 47, 6
proconian 40, 3
Proconsolaris 4, 8
proconsularis 4, 8
procul 3, 25
Procuratores 4, 10
prodesse 7, 12
prodest 7, 4
(p)rodicus 8, 31; 9, 12
Prodiderit 10, 33
prodigus 8, 31; 9, 12
Proemiis 44, 8
proemio 27, 12
Proemium 36, 28
profano 4, 26
profanus 25, 2
proficiens 15, 14
proficisci 30, 11
profundis 23, 5
profundum 49, 31; 54, 24
profundus 23, 5
Profusius 47, 16
progenies 47, 10
prohibere 65, 2
proiectus 26, 18
proicere 30, 22
proiciuntur 30, 22
prolegomena 33, 11
Prolemsis 35, 33
prolepsis 35, 33
Prolezomena 33, 11
prolixor 11, 9
prolixus 11, 9
Prologo 28, 23
promimus 35, 18
promiscue 4, 1
promisse 34, 13
promissionis 25, 15
Promontorium 11, 31, 51, 20
Promulgantes 4, 4
Promuba 31, 33
procœmium 27, 12; 36, 28; 44, 8
propalare 56, 20
propassio 37, 35
prope 4, 31; 44, 21
Prophana 25, 2
propheta 12, 27; 47, 10
(p)rophete 17, 25; 20, 20
(P)rophetis 26, 11; 53, 30
propinquitate 43, 6
propitius 38, 12
propius 48, 21
proponentes 4, 4
proponitur 34, 27
propositura 14, 16
propositure 45, 17
Propositus 14, 16
propri 33, 28
propria 33, 27; 60, 13
proprietas 27, 6
proprietate 40, 5
propriores 34, 8
proprium 18, 18; 19, 32; 21, 6; 24, 11, 14, 21; 25, 26; 26, 25; 31, 9; 36, 2; 37, 24; 39, 11; 53, 1 (bis), 2; 54, 11, 31
proprius 33, 28; 34, 8, 49, 21; 50, 6, 16; 54, 10; 55, 6
propter 3, 29; 18, 17; 29, 11; 49, 21; 50, 6, 16; 53, 2, 33; 54, 10; 55, 6; 56, 3
propugnator 14, 24
Prorigo 45, 3
Prorsus 3, 25
prorumpit 35, 16
(P)rorusu 37, 24 (bis)
Prosa 27, 12
Prosapia 47, 10
Proscribantur 3, 24
Proscribendo 49, 20
proscriptio 14, 17
Prosefanesen 39, 22
Prosequantur 3, 28
Prosequor 4, 11

prospera 32, 17; 44, 11
prosperitatem 13, 17
prostibulo 47, 23
prostibulum 13, 29
Prostipulum 13, 29
protegere 10, 19
Protoplastrum 37, 12
protoplastus 37, 12
protulimus 2, 8
protulit 18, 2
Prouerbia Salomonis 16, 11
Prouide 9, 15
prouidere 50, 36
prouincia 54, 13
prouincia cf. *prouintia*
prouintia 27, 23; 37, 16; 38, 25; 51, 8
prouintiæ 27, 11; 30, 25
prouintie 11, 3
prouocat 50, 19
Pruriginem 15, 10
prurigo 45, 3
psalmi 33, 8
psalmum 33, 7
Psalmus 9, 10
psalterium 20, 10 (bis)
Psalterium 33, 6
Psaltes 13, 20; 48, 20
Pseudoepigrapha 39, 18
pseudoforum 11, 20
psiathium 44, 2
Psichiexodo 40, 27
pthocheas 40, 36
Ptisanas 17, 8
Ptocheus 40, 14
Ptochiis 3, 31
ptochium 55, 35; 57, 1
ptsaum 33, 6
Pubertas 4, 14
publica 2, 28
publicam 31, 2
Publicani 31, 2
publicare 8, 28
publicatio 45, 18
publice 4, 1
publicis 5, 5
publico 48, 35
publicus 48, 1
Publite 15, 12
pudicas 45, 34
puella 52, 16
Pugil 62, 13
pugillus 63, 21
pugio 12, 35
Pugionibus 51, 11
pugnæ 13, 19; 47, 7
pugne 47, 8
pulcher 21, 33; 44, 15; 52, 32
pulcra 52, 32
pulcræ 21, 33
pulcriores 44, 15
pullulare 20, 19
pullus 12, 35
pullux 59, 11
pulpito 3, 3; 55, 30
pulsasse 14, 20
Puluillos 25, 1
Pululent 20, 19
Puncto 13, 24; 45, 23
pune 22, 28
Pungios 12, 35
punica 19, 11
punicis 18, 22
puplicationis 45, 18
puplico 48, 1
Puplites 49, 18
Purgamentum 49, 12
purior 14, 18
puritas 64, 19
Purpura 30, 11
purro 64, 5
purulenta 14, 2
purulentis 46, 7
(P)urum 14, 19; 57, 10
Puruys 38, 11
Pusillanimes 10, 34
Pusilluminus 25, 4
Pusti 13, 31
putant 43, 1, 26
Putat 64, 24
puto 49, 22
putredo 48, 2
putrescant 29, 19
putrido 48, 2
pycta 59, 21
Pygmæus 24, 12
Pylominos 38, 33
pyramis 59, 13
Pyriflegitonta 53, 13
Pyriphlegethon 53, 13
Pythagoras 52, 36
Pytisso 59, 12

Q.

qua 21, 27; 22, 10; 37, 10
Quadrans 36, 30
Quadraplas 14, 10
Quadriga 45, 13
quadris 39, 25
quadruplus 14, 10
quæ 2, 19; 3, 7, 29; 4, 25; 14, 10; 15, 3; 16, 2; 17, 20; 18, 12, 31; 19, 12; 23, 3; 24, 4; 26, 15; 27, 26; 29, 5; 33, 23; 34, 10, 19, 24, 31; 35, 13, 14, 34; 36, 3, 10, 16; 42, 17; 43, 19; 44, 4, 5; 51, 14, 25; 53, 4, 33; 56, 3; 58, 4, 12; 59, 16, 18, 29; 62, 25 (bis); cf. *que*
quæ 34, 17
quærere 53, 19
quæstio 12, 18; 13, 26; 33, 12; 40, 13; 42, 34; 43, 3; 44, 27
quæstuosus 13, 26
quæstus 64, 28
qualicumque 60, 18
quam 16, 28; 17, 1, 21, 28; 20, 10; 33, 35; 34, 35; 36, 9; 54, 26, 27; 55, 2
quamque 36, 13
quamuis 8, 13; 22, 30; 52, 13
quando 14, 11; 21, 28; 23, 19; 24, 16, 29; 26, 22, 33; 30, 31; 32, 8, 18; 33, 13, 25; 34, 7, 11; 35, 18, 28; 41, 31; 51, 16; 54, 34; 61, 7; 63, 16, 17
Quantitas 9, 16
quaque 63, 1
quare 59, 10
quarta 58, 4
quartana 11, 4; 58, 4
Quartane 11, 4; 58, 4
quarto 14, 11
quartus 14, 10
quarum 18, 1
quas 4, 13; 20, 27; 49, 3; 53, 3
quasi 1, 13; 2, 18; 16, 29; 21, 10; 22, 4; 31, 1; 39, 21; 43, 7; 53, 3; 55, 22; 57, 5
Quatere 13, 13
quattuor 27, 18
quattuor 53, 16
quattuos 53, 16
que *(pron.)* 4, 21; 17, 8; 18, 20; 21, 29; 26, 33; 33, 29; 35, 7

que *(conj.)* 22, 25; 25, 19; 30, 9; 48, 33; 61, 25
quedam 33, 23; 34, 16, 17, 34
quem 62, 3
quemadmodum 10, 23
querellam 4, 15
Querimoniam 4, 15
querit 53, 19
questio 44, 27
questio 13, 26
questionibus 43, 3
questionum 12, 18; 33, 12; 40, 13; 42, 34
questiosa 13, 26
questuosus 13, 26
Questus 64, 28
(q)ui 2, 9; 5, 6; 9, 22, 36; 16, 29; 17, 7, 12; 18, 29; 20, 5, 17; 21, 12; 23, 7, 18; 24, 1, 10, 22; 25, 14, 32, 33, 34; 26, 7, 9, 10; 27, 21; 29, 7; 30, 5, 17, 18, 19; 31, 2, 17; 33, 20; 37, 3, 29; 38, 21, 25; 42, 7; 43, 2; 45, 18, 19; 52, 30; 53, 18, 21, 26, 31, 34; 54, 5, 6, 8, 21, 23, 28, 33, 35; 55, 21; 56, 33, 35; 57, 9, 29; 58, 20, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33; 60, 15, 27; 61, 17; 62, 11, 15, 17; 63, 9
qui 4, 8; 22, 4; 38, 25
quia 4, 8; 18, 13; 26, 28; 38, 25; 52, 11, 55, 5
quia 17, 7, 12
quibus 22, 5, 17; 23, 26; 24, 5, 8; 46, 27, 29; 48, 3; 60, 14
quibus 60, 1
quibuscumque 8, 14
quibusdam 33, 25
quicumque 30, 2
quid 43, 28
quidam 33, 6; 42, 35; 43, 15, 21, 25
quidem 14, 12
Quidni 59, 10
quieti 50, 12
quinquaginta 41, 18
quinquaginta 54, 34
Quippiam 9, 17
quis 35, 22
quisque 15, 35
quisquilea 49, 12
Quisquilia 37, 7
quisquiliæ 49, 12
quo 5, 20; 11, 18; 20, 31; 28, 1; 33, 27, 28; 36, 2; 37, 25; 45, 23; 46, 3, 15; 48, 10; 59, 26; 60, 1, 28
quo 53, 10
Quoadquo 15, 35
quoad 15, 35
quoadusque 15, 35
quocumque 15, 13
quod *(pron.)* 17, 24; 18, 4, 25; 21, 23; 23, 10; 24, 29; 31, 4, 5; 35, 21, 30; 36, 14 (bis); 42, 12, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29; 43, 5, 8, 20, 23; 49, 9; 61, 1
quod *(conj.)* 3, 15; 4, 10, 18, 23; 9, 19; 17, 27; 20, 14; 33, 7; 38, 15; 42, 20; 43, 17, 24; 55, 15; 58, 14; 59, 17; 60, 34; 61, 14, 22
quod 17, 7
quodam 1, 3
quodcumque 25, 16
quo minus 9, 32
quomodo 42, 33
quoniam 34, 15
quoque 60, 9; 61, 19
Quorsum 15, 13
quorum 60, 4
quos 22, 25; 26, 6; 60, 10
quotidianus 56, 25
quoties 34, 2, 9, 13; 35, 1, 8, 10, 26, 30; 36, 7
Quotus 59, 8

R.

raca 38, 21
racha 38, 21
radice 21, 12
radix 62, 28
ramis 47, 2
ramunculi 37, 34
ramus 30, 31
rancor 44, 27
Rangor 44, 27
rapitur 26, 15
Rata 23, 14; 47, 12; 51, 8
ratio 9, 20; 34, 14; 40, 30
ratio 39, 9
Ratiociniis 9, 20
rationabile 38, 8
Rancos 15, 32
rebus 19, 22; 35, 8, 10; 36, 20
recapitulatio 17, 15; 33, 9
Recenserunt 30, 25
recipiant 4, 19
recipit 31, 16
reciproca 5, 19
Recognitiones S. Clementi 52, 26
recollocare 9, 18
reconciliatione 38, 22
reconditorium 5, 27
Recreare 9, 21
recta 59, 29
recte 3, 10; 9, 4, 19; 57, 2
rectus 3, 10
reculcet 9, 18
Reculicet 9, 18
recuperare 9, 21
reda 11, 15
Reddibitiones 65, 26
redditio 34, 13
redditus 50, 30
redhibitio 65, 26
redigere 4, 17
Redigerit 4, 17
Redimicula 17, 30
Reditus 50, 30; 65, 19
redolens 19, 29
refocilare 9, 21
refugii 46, 10
refuiani 9, 36
regali 48, 1
regalibus 29, 31
(R)egalis 41, 22; 48, 14; 62, 13
regalis 28, 28
regia 11, 31
regie 14, 16
regimen 53, 33
regiminis 13, 19
(R)egina 25, 19; 57, 25
regine 25, 21; 33, 4
(r)egio 14, 3; 48, 36
regione 53, 24
regis 53, 10
regni 25, 21
regnum 57, 25
(r)egula 8, 30; 9, 19
Regula Pastoralis S. Gregorii 55, 18
Regula S. Benedicti 5, 14
regulares 6, 17
regularum 40, 23

Regulis 5, 14
regulus 21, 12
rei 1, 13; 3, 16; 33, 33; 34, 5, 14; 36, 10
Reis 56, 25
relatio 35, 26
religamur 4, 18
Religio 4, 18
rem 3, 23; 26, 9. 31, 3; 34, 21, 31; 36, 13
remanet 24, 29
remansit 26, 33
remigantes 24, 5
Remoboth 9, 36
remota 7, 29; 9, 17; 34, 35
remotior 60, 25
remunerationis 45, 26
remus 54, 24
renitimur 15, 33
rennuita 9, 29
rennuite 9, 36
renouationes 37, 18
renuita 9, 29, 36
Repagulis 44, 20
repente 31, 5
reperire 45, 15
repetens 33, 22
repetitio 35, 29
repetitur 35, 27
reponatur 6, 10
repperi 43, 5
repperiunt 45, 15
reprehensione 20, 7
representat 36, 11
reprobatus 44, 10
repugnantes 3, 11
reputes 65, 34
requies 32, 18
rerum 33, 24
res 35, 28; 55, 15
reses 62, 23
resina 22, 28
Resipiscant 4, 19
resistentes 49, 26
resistit 44, 13
resplendit 57, 13
respondere 9, 21
responditur 9, 21
responsa 30, 7
responsio 33, 32
Responsoria 9, 22
responsorius 9, 22
Restis 29, 6
Rethorica 39, 35
reticetur 34, 29
retis 29, 10
retributiones 65, 26
retrorsum 5, 22
reuertatur 9, 18
reuelatio 35, 26
reuerentia 25 19
Reuma 63, 19
reumus 30, 34
reuocauit 4, 17
reus 38, 21
reus 9, 18
Reusti 49, 16
rex 33, 1
rex 25, 21
rhetorica 39, 5
rheuma 30, 34; 63, 18, 19
rhinocerus 27, 29
Rhinocolura 57, 36
rhythmus 27, 9
Ridhmus 27, 9
Rien 62, 14
Rigentia 56, 30
Rigor 63, 2
(r)imis 54, 24; 55, 12
Rinocerus 27, 29
risionem 50, 10
Riui 21, 18
rixa 4, 30
rixosa 20, 1
rogatio 8, 9
Rogus 48, 18
roma 50, 6
romana 42, 5; 54, 18
romanis 51, 16
romano 54, 5
romanorum 55, 9
romanus 58, 26
romito 40, 28
romphæa 56, 23
rostra 22, 5
rota 13, 30
rotam 58, 3
rotans 61, 23
Rotarum 32, 5
rotas 22, 3
rotatio 35, 12
rotis 45, 36
rotunditas 49, 28
rotundum 29, 32; 31, 26
rubea 23, 4
Rubeum 30, 12
rubeus 30, 11, 12
rubicunda 37, 20
rubicundus 37, 26
Rubor 9, 23
rubras 25, 12
rubri 47, 5
rubro 19, 6
rubus 25, 12
Ruder 13, 35
rudera 13, 35
Ruderibus 51, 4
Ruffinus Aq. 12, 23; 15.1; 45, 1; 52, 26
rufus 37, 24
ruinae 64, 34
runcina 22, 8
Runtina 22, 8
rupta 33, 10
Ruris 4, 16
Ruscinia 63, 36
rusculum 63, 30
ruscum 63, 30
Ruscus 57, 33; 64, 24
russus 37, 24
Rusticatio 19, 20
rusu 37, 24(bis)

S.

Saba 27, 23
Sabanum 54, 14
sabbata 55, 29
sabbati 45, 16
Sabuli 24, 18
Sabura 54, 18
Saburica 63, 16
saburra 63, 16
saccellus 26, 17
Sacelli 26, 17
sacer 46, 22
sacerdos 62, 16
sacerdotale 38, 34
sacerdotes 32, 10
sacerdotum 19, 7
(s)acra 32, 11; 59, 3
sacrificat 50, 31
sacrificium 25, 31
Sacrilego 4, 26
Sacro 11, 23
sæcularis 49, 3
sæcularius 50, 32
sæpe 26, 1; 59, 19; 60, 18
sæuire 57, 30
sagacitas 9, 34
Sagatitas 9, 34
saginata 31, 6
sago 24, 17
sal 24, 27; 30, 25
Salamitis 18, 19
Salamone 16, 11
salamonis 16, 23
salariis 49, 19
salarium 15, 15; 45, 31; 50, 13

salice 17, 32
salices 28, 16
Salim 31, 25
Salinas 24, 27
salis 30, 25
Saliuncula 22, 14
Salomon 16, 23
Salomonis Prouerbia 16, 11
salsuginis 27, 28
saltantium 13, 34
salutationes 7, 3
saltuare 13, 34
saltuarius 13, 34
(s)ancta 25, 30; 29, 14
Sancti 11, 1; 52, 1
sanctificatus 14, 1
Sanctiones 5, 1
(s)anctum 12, 32; 17, 22
sanctus 5, 21; 32, 18; 46, 10
Sandalia, -ico 29, 5
(s)ane 9, 7; 10, 4
Sanguessuges 65, 22
sanguine 17, 11; 25, 34
sanguinis 38, 5; 57, 9, 10
sanguis 63, 5
sanguisuga 65, 22
sanir 18, 5
sanna 23, 29
Sanxit 5, 4
Saphirus 57, 5
sapiens 12, 34
sapientes 9, 25; 60, 7
(s)apientia 16, 12; 18, 23
sapientiam 4, 19; 50, 32
sapo 22, 24; 26, 28
sapone 17, 5
sapore 22, 24
saporem 26, 28
saporis 18, 8
sapphirus 57, 5
Sarabaita 9, 28
Sarabaite 9, 35
sarabala 25, 18
Saraballa 25, 18
(S)arculum 21, 7; 65, 28
sardina 64, 6
Sardinus 64, 6
sardismos 36, 16
Sardius 57, 10
Sardonix 57, 8
sarica 65 24
Sarientur 21, 8
sarmentum 63, 18
Sarre 41, 20
sarrire 21, 8
(S)ata 41, 18, 19; 42, 6; 43, 20
sata erasa 12, 13
Satagimus 5, 12
satanas 38, 17
satiabitur 17, 11
Sationis 52, 21
satira 58, 33
satiricus 58, 33
Satirum 53, 27
Satrapa 25, 15
satura 58, 33
saturicam 58, 33
Saturicus 58, 33
saturnalia 59, 1
saturni 32, 33; 33, 12
Saturnus 33, 1
saturus 64, 10
satyrus 53, 27; 64, 10
saulis 21, 14
saum 33, 6
sax 41, 11
Saxonice 41, 11; 59, 21
scabelli 46, 18
scabro 51, 24
Scabros 51, 24
scafa 55, 2
scalpantur 52, 34
Scalpellum 23, 10; 63, 29
scalpellum 65, 29
Scalpeum 65, 29
scalpeum 23, 10
scalpurrire 63, 24
scambrus 51, 24
scamnis 8, 5
Scandaligeris 19, 15
scandalizaueris 19, 15
Scandere 65, 18
scapha 55, 2
Scapulare 9, 27
scarifare 63, 24
scarpinare 63, 24
Scarpmat 63, 24
scarsio 63, 24
Scatentibus 44, 30
Scedule 56, 10
scelestis 2, 23
Scema 33, 15; 53, 22
scena 32, 9; 55, 32
Scenas 48, 23
scenicus 32, 9; 55, 32
Sceptrum 48, 14
scheda 56, 10
schedula 36, 27; 56, 10
schema 33, 15; 34, 19; 53, 22
schismaticus 4, 33
schola 46, 12; 50, 9
scholasticus 5, 2
Scibboleth 38, 18
scientes 13, 13
Scina 32, 9
scindat 41, 5
scineoose 41, 5
scinici 55, 32
scino 41, 5
scinu 41, 5
Scira 64, 14
Scismatici 4, 33
scissura 20, 25
Scita 30, 4; 65, 17
scitamentum 53, 36
scitatus 53, 36
Scithis 57, 33
scitus 53, 36; 57, 33
sciurus 64, 14
scola 46, 12
Scolasticus 5, 2
scole 50, 9
scopa 64, 19
scopon 64, 19
Scopulosus 44, 11
scopulus 44, 11
Scorelus 63, 34
scoria 49, 31
Scorpione 31, 19
Scotus 29, 8
scribantur 3, 24
scribere 30, 1; 51, 17; 58, 31, 33
scribitur 42, 34
scribsit 58, 31, 33
scribta 51, 17
scribtos 30, 1
scribturae 39, 23
scribuntur 52, 11
scripsi 65, 34
scripsit 58, 30
scripta 46, 11
scriptio 56, 13
Scriptionem 14, 17
scriptis 43, 4
scriptores 23, 10; 32, 23
scriptori 65, 34
scriptum 43, 5; 48, 10
scriptura 3, 29; 25, 30; 56, 2
scriptura 39, 23
scripturis 44, 31
scripulus cf. *scrupulus*
scripulum 43, 32, 35
Scripulus 41, 36; 42, 15
scrobis 62, 24
scrofa 64, 18

Scropis 62, 24
Scrufa 64, 18
Scrupeas 53, 12
Scrupolositas 9, 26
scrupula 43, 5
scrupule 43, 8
scrupulos 42, 21, 22, 24, 32
scrupulositas 9, 26
Scrupulum 5, 13
scrupulus 42, 20
scrupulus (cf. *scripulus*) 5, 13; 42, 26; **43**, 8
sculpere 52, 34
scupulos 42, 26
Scuriosa 49, 31
scurra 62, 8
scurrax 62, 8
scurres 62, 8
scurrilis 62, 8
scurrus 62, 8
se 7, 5; 29, 16; 61, 11, 12
secamina 63, 18
secet 41, 4
Secretalem 5, 8
(S)ecta 4, 35; 32, 25
sectura 46, 22
seculares 49, 3
secundam 50, 32
secundarium 36, 35
(s)ecunda 6, 32; 32, 17; 39, 7; 44, 11
(s ecundum 21, 13; 39, 29; 42, 28; 56, 9; 60, 20
secundus 60, 29
secuntur 35, 29
securem 46, 17
securis 14, 26
Secus 4, 31
secuturæ 35, 28
sed 27, 7; 49, 22; 61, 21
sedecenalem 40, 1
sedecennalis 40, 1
sedecim 4, 29; 49, 22
sedem 1, 7; 55, 33
sedent 24, 5
sedes 26, 17; 45, 31
sedet 24, 25
Seditio 4, 30
seduforum 11, 20
seduxit 19, 17
sella 25, 2
semel 60, 7
semeuncias 42, 34
semidupla 4, 28
semiduplum 49, 22
seminis 52, 21; 61, 32
Seminon 51, 10
semis 42, 20
semitripla 4, 28
Semiuir 62, 22
(s)emiuncia 42, 30; 43, 29
semiunciam 42, 24
semiuste 51, 28
semper 6, 8; 22, 7; 30, 9; 31, 4; 33, 26, 29; 36, 16; 58, 2; 60, 13
semperuiuum tectorum 21, 29
senator 50, 27
Senatores 30, 28
senecia 23, 29
senectute 18, 20
senes 56, 26
senior 55, 7
seniores 9, 25
seniscatas 15, 16
senium 11, 16
Senpectas 9, 25
sensu 34, 16
sensus 36, 25; 38, 32; 39, 16
sententia 34, 12, 22
sententiam 35, 6, 17
sententie 34, 17
Sentina 55, 25
senuerunt 47, 6
separantur 57, 23
separare 9, 11
separatio 6, 24
separator 4, 33
separetur 9, 28
sepe 26, 1; 59, 19
sepeliunt 24, 22
seperatio 6, 24
seperatione 29, 16
seperatis 9, 11
seperatores 4, 33
sepius 60, 18
septem 7, 14; 41, 14
septemplici 15, 6
septenarium 7, 14
septentrio 27, 31
septentrionales 61, 19
septentrionalis 60, 22
septimanæ 55, 29
sepulcrum 12, 16
sepulture 1, 27; 50, 1
sepultus 16, 20
sequentes 29, 27
sequi 35, 29; 46, 22
sequitur 39, 2
sequor 43, 24
Seres 62, 23
sericus 65, 24
series 44, 13
sermo 26, 2; 27, 9
sermocinatio 10, 10
sermonem 35, 20
Sermones S. Augustini 52, 1
sermonis 25, 22(bis); 35, 34
(S)ermonum 5, 14; 33, 10
sermotinatione 10, 10
serpens 30, 14
serpentem 19, 2
serpentes 30, 15
serra 21, 22
serris 21, 22
seruorum 46, 26
seruum 37, 6
Sescopla 4, 28
Sescupla 4, 28
Sescuplum 15, 18
sescuplus 49, 22
sessionibus 25, 25
Seuit 57, 30
(s)ex 4, 3; 41, 36; 42, 3, 15; 43, 32, 34; 45, 28; 50, 11; 55, 8
sex 15, 6; 40, 1, 28
Sexcuplum 49, 22
sexta 41, 26
sextarii 41, 15, 17, 26
sextariis 43, 26
sextarios 41, 8, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21; 43, 15, 22, 23, 25
sextarium 41, 16
(s)extarius 6, 31; 41, 9, 13; 42, 1(bis), 5; 43, 30, 31
Sexus 5, 10; 57, 31
(S)i 9, 32; 10, 21; 17, 6, 10(bis); 30, 14; 54, 16; 60, 18, 25
si 59, 21
sibi 52, 25; 60, 34; 61, 7
sic 18, 3, 28; 24, 31; 28, 26; 31, 9; 42, 13, 14(bis), 17
Sicarii 12, 34
siccamina 63, 18
siccans 26, 12
siccant 22, 25
siccate 37, 1
(S)icel 43, 2, 6
Sicera 4, 20
sicilicus 43, 7
siclos 43, 3

(S)iclus 41, 22; 43, 6, 7, 9
siclus 43, 3
Sicunia 63, 18
sicut 10, 9; 16, 24; 17, 33; 18, 14; 19, 20; 22, 18, 28, 31(bis); 23, 9, 12; 25, 10; 30, 3; 34, 33; 45, 22; 48, 36; 52, 31; 55, 28; 58, 22; 61, 15; 65, 34
sicuti 10, 23
sideralem 32, 12
sideralis 61, 5
siderum 39, 36
Sidon 31, 11
Sidonicis 57, 1
sidus 27, 15
signa 12, 11; 47, 29
signa 14, 24
signatore 14, 24
significans 34, 1
significantes 29, 1
significantia 34, 3
significat 18, 1
significationem 34, 3
signis 56, 29
signo 57, 21; 58, 4
(s)ignum 4, 32; 16, 17; 19, 2
signum 27, 15
Silemsis 34, 2
siler 62, 21
siliq(?) 41, 36(bis); 42, 16; 43, 30, 32, 33(bis)
siliqua 41, 22
(s)iliquas 41, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28; 42, 4, 13, 15, 16, 17; 43, 8, 34
siliquis 31, 20
Silla 59, 5
(s)illogismus 36, 15; 44, 27
Siloam 37, 22
siluæ 21, 32
siluaticus 27, 22
silue 51, 19
Simbulion 15, 17
Simbulis 15, 17
Simbulum 4, 32
simcosion 40, 26
(s)imila 22, 27; 31, 34
Similaginem 20, 6
simile 52, 6
similem 57, 5
similes 21, 32; 55, 16
simili 52, 33
similis 17, 32; 18, 11; 27, 7; 29, 8; 37, 23; 58, 1; 64, 15
similiter 21, 10
similitudine 20, 24, 28; 21, 24; 22, 16; 29, 10, 17; 31, 19; 32, 15
(s)imilitudinem 11, 20; 22, 3; 30, 33; 31, 28; 40, 26; 59, 13
similitudo 52, 33
Simplex 62, 35
simplex 15, 6
simul 49, 10
Simultantem 49, 1
simultas 49, 1
sin 9, 31(bis)
sinagogae 13, 4
Sinastrismus 36, 3
Sinatrismos 35, 10
Sinaxeos 65, 30
Sinaxis 9, 24
Sincera 10, 5
Sinceritas 5, 11
Sinchrisis 35, 22
Sinchronon 24, 28
Sincopin 55, 20
Sindetus 53, 25
sine 10, 11; 16, 18; 18, 28; 19, 6, 24; 20, 4; 24, 3; 25, 12; 27, 9; 49, 7, 26, 53, 7
sine 37, 30
Sinecdochen 34, 4
Sinefactas 45, 34
singula 33, 24
singularibus 29, 28
singularis 8, 17; 55, 17
singulis 33, 13
Sinisactas 50, 35
Sinisascas 14, 15
Siniscas 15, 16
Sinopide 23, 4
Sinphosin 40, 17
Sintagmaton 40, 15
Sinthema 38, 18
Sinum 51, 21
Sion 30, 29
Sirene 21, 15
Sirenes 21, 15
siris 31, 17
Sirofenissa 31, 16
Sirte 57, 34
sirtim 11, 32
sis nuis 59, 21
siser 62, 21
sit 4, 22; 22, 30; 34, 31; 43, 24; 55, 11
Sitatum 53, 36
sitiens 26, 12
Situs 62, 25
sine 5, 21; 10, 12; 20, 23; 25, 33; 30, 22; 43, 12; 55, 10, 11
Smaragdus 57, 7
Smigmata 25, 27
Sobal 28, 33
(s)ociatrices 14, 15; 50, 35
sociatrix 15, 16
socibus 51, 1
socius 1, 31
socius 1, 33; 51, 1
sodales 51, 29
Sodalibus 51, 1
sodalicium 50, 24
sodalis 50, 24
Soeue 12, 7
Sofismatum 12, 18
sol 32, 8, 21; 51, 26
(S)olaria 15, 15; 32, 26; 45, 31; 50, 13
solario 30, 27
solarium 16, 18; 24, 23
sole 19, 12; 20, 15; 37, 1; 62, 26
solem 26, 23; 61, 17
solemnes 40, 10
solemnitas 9, 24
solent 33, 35
solid(?) 41, 12(bis); 42, 19; 43, 32, 33
Solide 19, 35
solidi 43, 28
(s)olidos 31, 4; 41, 10, 11; 42, 18
solidum 37, 17; 41, 35; 43, 34
(s)olidus 31, 7; 41, 36
solidus 19, 35
solis 29, 7
solitarius 10, 31
sollicitatio 8, 3
sollicitum 24, 33
sollitationibus 8, 3
solos 56, 34
soluebatur 19, 12
soluit 32, 20
soluitur 17, 6
solum 10, 31; 59, 27
sonans 27, 3
sonare 15, 16
sonare 16, 2
sonat 4, 23; 43, 7
sonitum 53, 26
sonitus 19, 25
sophisma 12, 18, 22
Sophismatum 33, 12

Sophistice 20, 7
Sophonias 26, 25
sordida 49, 31
sordidam 33, 1
soricem 22, 20
sororis 45, 21
sors 61, 29
sortiuntur 30, 1
spatiis 60, 28, 31, 33
spatio 45, 24
specialiter 26, 31
speciei 43, 27
speciem 34, 5
species 58, 6
species 24, 20
speciosas 57, 33
Spectacula 5, 5
spectaculum 39, 6
spectare 1, 9; 58, 5; 60, 2
spectatus 1, 9
spelæum 65, 28
spelunca 25, 8
spera 60, 1
Spere 59, 30
speri 61, 24
sperico 60, 11
spernendo 10, 2
spetialiter 26, 31
Speties 24, 20
sphæra 59, 30; 60, 1; 61, 24
sphæricus 60, 11
Spiathio 44, 2
spica 17, 31; 38, 18
spicas 22, 5
spicatum 37, 21
spinarum 16, 18
spinas 22, 15
spinosis 52, 28
Spiridon 51, 7
Spiridion 51, 7
spiritum 17, 22
spiritus 5, 21
splendidus 48, 21
splendissime 48, 21
splendor 65, 1
Spodasten 38, 19
spolia 37, 11
spoliare 65, 13
sponsa 24, 25
sponsam 17, 23
Spurca 13, 33; 50, 9
sputaculum 32, 34
Sputacum 32, 34
sputare 32, 34
Sputum 32, 34; 59, 12
Squalor 18, 27
stabulis 44, 20
stabulum 63, 25
Staburnazannai 30, 21
Stadium 13, 16; 48, 17
stagnello 18, 16
stagnum 17, 10; 37, 22; 50, 12
stantem 24, 1
stantia 24, 1
stat 18, 16
(S)tater 31, 4; 42, 35; 43, 2
stater 42, 4, 7, 23
(S)tatera 42, 4, 7
stateras 42, 23
statim 15, 24; 32, 31; 46, 16
statio 10, 31; 13, 6
Statione 44, 24
statuunt 43, 34
stella 27, 15
(st)ellas 57, 6, 11, 16
stelle 61, 4
stellis 27, 2
Stephanus 47, 14
stercora 30, 22
stercoris 30, 23
sterelis 27, 28
sterilis 27, 28
sternatione 39, 20
Sternentem 23, 17
sternere 23, 17
Sternutatio 28, 19
Stharbuzanni 30, 21
stibia 46, 3
Stibiis 46, 3
stibium 46, 3
stibulationem 56, 21
Sticulus 64, 2
Stigmata 12, 11
stilo 41, 1
Stipantur 33, 2
stipendia 54, 36
Stipendiis 4, 25
Stipis 51, 3
stipula 12, 13
Stipulatio 5, 3
Stipulationis 23, 15
Stirpator 9, 30
Stiuam 51, 31
stola 3, 20
stomachi 55, 20
stomachus 64, 16
Stomatum 14, 7
storacinus 12, 2
Storax 19, 31
Storia 15, 1
Stragula 52, 32
stranguillato 15, 19
strangulare 15, 19
strangulatus 50, 3
strapula 52, 8
Stratores 23, 17
Striga 64, 9
stringebatur 19, 8
Striones 5, 6
Strofa 37, 14
stromactis 39, 19
Stromatum 45, 14
stropha 37, 14
strues 24, 2
Struices 24, 2
studio 33, 22
studiorum 65, 8
studiosum 1, 13
studiosus 65, 8
stulta 18, 24
stulti 48, 20
stupore 45, 12
Sturnus 63, 31
sua 30, 7
Suaderi 10, 3
suam 35, 22; 51, 15
suauiter 8, 19
(s)ub 28, 8; 33, 33; 34, 31; 35, 30; 39, 16; 41, 45; 46, 36(bis); 49, 9; 53, 10; 60, 5
Subal 28, 33
subditione 10, 1
subdolibus 50, 24
subdolus 50, 24
Suber 62, 20
subieceris 45, 17
subiecte 4, 34
Subiectione 10, 1
subiectis 36, 21
subiectus 4, 34
Subigens 26, 24
subigere 15, 15; 45, 17
subitaneus 19, 34
subitania 19, 34
subitatio 18, 25
subito 7, 21; 18, 25
subiunctis 46, 32
subiungitur 34, 14
sublata 2, 21
sublectilem 44, 3
subleuans 61, 12
sublime 16, 29
sublimi 61, 10
submittitur 9, 33
Subnixe 4, 34
Subnixis 46, 32
subnixus 4, 34

subpellectilem 65, 31
subponere 49, 9
subposite 4, 31
subprimitur 32, 8
Subregeris 45, 17
subregit 61, 8
subrigere 45, 17; 61, 8
Subrigeris 15, 15
subrogare 15, 15; 45, 17
Subrogetur 9, 33
Subsaltare 15, 16; 49, 13
subscriptio 14, 17
subselli 46, 18
subselliis 8, 5
substantia 2, 16; 3, 19; 64, 28; 65, 19
substantiæ 9, 12
substantiam 55, 9
substantias 52, 12
substantie 58, 16
subtalare 52, 7
Subtatio 18, 25
subter 60, 5
subteriore 19, 9
subtilis 29, 33; 49, 33
subtilissima 21, 2; 29, 9
Subura 54, 18
Succidi 26, 27
succincte 35, 12
suco 4, 23
sucus 18, 1
sudatus 53, 36
suffecti 4, 9
sufficiens 6, 12
suffragationem 6, 5
Suffusione 65, 22
suggerere 3, 4
Suggessionem 10, 6
suggestio 10, 6
Suggilato 49, 35
sugillare 49, 35
Sugillationem 44, 29
Sugillato 15, 19
sui 17, 22; 33, 8
Sulamitis 18, 19
Sulla 59, 5
Sulpicius Seuerus 11, 1; 57, 17, 22
sumenumerus 38, 15
summa 60, 36
summitas 27, 24
summum 61, 11
Sumptu 48, 1
Sunamitis 18, 19
(s)unt 16, 13; 17, 30; 18, 4, 9; 22, 13; 26, 6, 9, 29; 29, 7; 30, 17; 31, 17; 34, 10; 35, 13; 37, 28; 41, 31; 43, 20, 29; 44, 32(bis); 46, 24; 47, 36; 48, 3; 51, 24; 56, 33, 35; 59, 33; 60, 4, 9, 10, 32; 61, 4, 16, 17; 62, 12
sunt 26, 21(bis); 62, 8
suo 7, 26; 30, 27(bis); 38, 21; 60, 13
suos 18, 2; 24, 9
supellex 44, 3; 65, 31
super 2, 19; 17, 28; 22, 18; 30, 10; 31, 24; 51, 17; 60, 5; 63, 9
superbe 9, 8
superbia 10, 18; 65, 13
superbus 6, 6; 19, 22
superfluus 8, 31, 32
superhumerale 15, 7
superior 36, 25
superiora 34, 32
superioris 36, 12
superlatiu 34, 21
superna 60, 21
supernus 44, 18
Supersanus 38, 3
superscribere 39, 18
superscribta 39, 18
superumerale 15, 7
supp ... cf. *subp* ...
Suppeditans 15, 14
supplicationem 10, 6
suppositus 4, 34
Suppuratis 13, 32; 46, 6
supra 43, 4
suprema 32, 8
Supremum 18, 30
Suprima 32, 8
sura 65, 24
surculus 63, 18
surgens 61, 15
surgent 30, 14
surgentes 14, 20
surgit 2, 15
Suricus 65, 24
sursum 18, 13; 61, 14
sus 12, 7
susceptio 55, 36
suscitata 44, 16
suscitationem 56, 22
suscitator 44, 10
suspectum 14, 25
Suspendatur 9, 28
suspensus 36, 5
Suspicio 5, 9
sustentare 28, 7
sustentatio 56, 22
sustinuisset 13, 7
Susurrat 27, 21
susurrium 27, 21
sutela 59, 21
Sutrinator 57, 27
suum 60, 15
suus 59, 21
Syene 24, 21
Syeres 24, 21
Sylla 59, 5
syllepsis 31, 2
sylleptismus 35, 15; 44, 27
symbolum 4, 32; 15, 17
Symphonia 31, 21
symposium 40, 17, 26
Sympsalma 33, 9
synagoga 13, 4
synathroismos 35, 10; 36, 3
Synaxeos 65, 17
synaxis 9, 24; 65, 30
synciriasis 24, 28; 26, 32
syncope 55, 20
Syncrisis 35, 3
syncrisis 35, 22
syndetus 53, 25
synecdoche 34, 4
Synicias 23, 29
Synodalis 55, 30
synodicus 57, 1
Synodus 4, 27
syntagma 39, 17
Syrophœnissa 31, 16
Syrtis 11, 32; 57, 34
syrum 5, 18
Syrus 31, 17

T.

Tabanus 64, 11
Tabeel 21, 6
tabefactus 65, 18
Tabehel 21, 6
tabernarii 62, 11(bis)
Tabo 44, 19; 48, 2
tabula 24, 4
tabula 29, 18; 63, 25
tabulæ 1, 3
(T)abulas 52, 10(bis)
tabulatum 63, 25
tabulis 31, 18
Tæde 28, 1
Taermæ 28, 25
(T)alentum 42, 25, 29, 31
talentum 41, 25

tales 29, 18
Taletum 41, 25
Talpa 64, 9
tamaricium 23, 1
tamen 4, 22; 22, 31; 52, 20; 57, 13
Tanaquil 62, 13
tangendo 33, 6
tantum 31, 6; 33, 8; 56, 34
tapete 62, 37
Tapetibus 57, 24
tapinosis 35, 7
Tappula 63, 9
Tapynosin 35, 7
tardes 19, 31
tardiores 61, 17
tauri 32, 15; 61, 4
Taxatio 52, 22
Taxauimus 10, 16
te 41, 4, 5
Tebeth 30, 4
Tebetht 30, 4
techna 37, 14
Tecnam 37, 14
tecta 17, 34
tectio 17, 15
tectis 21, 29
tecto 16, 18
tectum 13, 18; 53, 7
tectura 29, 22
teda 28, 1
tegent 23, 3
tegmini 11, 23
tela 23, 19
Telam 21, 20
Telopagere 65, 26
telos 65, 26
telum 65, 26
Temere 10, 11
Temoys 40, 31
temperamento 10, 15
temperate 8, 34
Temperiem 10, 13
Temperius 10, 15
tempestate 48, 32
templa 49, 30
templi 51, 14
templum 12, 28; 29, 16; 32, 12
temporalis 39, 23
temporalium 40, 23
tempore 29, 29; 32, 27; 48, 32
temporis 24, 28; 26, 32
temporius 10, 15
tempus 54, 21
tempus 39, 24
tenacitas 45, 6
Tenda 29, 24
tendicula 22, 26
tendit 59, 30
Tene 26, 27
tenentur 45, 24
tensam 47, 27
tenta 29, 24
tenticula 22, 26
tenticulam 37, 10
Tentigo 45, 6
Tentoria 29, 22
tentorium 29, 24
Teraphin 24, 30
Terebellus 63, 27
Terebrantes 13, 26; 49, 6
tergo 61, 10
Terinos 60, 23
Teristra 21, 2
termæ 55, 6
terorina 54, 10
(t)erra 17, 5; 22, 23; 23, 8; 27, 28 bis), 36; 46, 1; 51, 20; 54, 13; 55, 27; 60, 5; 61, 34
terræ 60, 3; 61, 21; 62, 9
terram 26, 18; 28, 7; 37, 32; 51, 21; 60, 5
terre 19, 20; 39, 33; 47, 24; 50, 24
terris 2, 18
Territoria 47, 24
terroribus 59, 28
tertia 20, 1
tertius 44, 14
tes 38, 35
Tesbites 65, 8
tessella 45, 32
tessera 39, 25
Tesseras 45, 32
Tesseroes 39, 25
tesserula 45, 32
testa 19, 21
testa 27, 36
testamento 50, 14
testamentum 12, 30
testatio 5, 3
testiculus 28, 14
teter 46, 30
Teterrimum 10, 14
Tethis 32, 27
Tethys 32, 27
Tetragono 53, 16
tetragrammaton 48, 10
tetris 32, 22
thalami 36, 18
Thalamus 24, 25
theatri 48, 27
theatrii 45, 27
theatrum 45, 27
Thecis 14, 1; 51, 5
Thema 53, 22
Thema 27, 11
Theman 27, 11
Themate 29, 21
Themisto 58, 10
theo 39, 5
theodorus 20, 11
theologia 14, 21; 45, 14
Theomachie 47, 7
theoreticus 38, 13
theoria 44, 18
theorica 44, 18
theoricas 38, 35
Theorice 44, 18
Theoritisen 38, 13
theraphim 24, 30
therinus 60, 23
theristrum 21, 2
thermæ 28, 25; 55, 6
Thesbites 65, 8
Thesteas 13, 22
thestisuir 15, 13
Thetis, -ys 32, 27
Thia 46, 7
Thiarati 56, 27
Thiesteas 45, 20
Thimiamateria 23, 25
thimisiun 38, 9
Thiticum 15. 25
Tholus 53, 7
Thoraces 14, 7; 15, 19
thorax 18, 27; 27, 37; 62, 2
Thyesteus 13, 22; 15, 13; 45, 20; 48, 23
thymiamateria 23, 25
tiaratus 56, 27
tibia 62, 15
tibicen 62, 15
tibiis 20, 31; 31, 22
Tifon 32, 33
Tigna 17, 34
Tigris 27, 13
tigris 27, 35
Tilaris 63, 36
tilia 64, 23
Tilio 64, 23
timebat 52, 23
timor 64, 35
tinea 64, 5
Tinct 64, 5
tingere 25, 16
Tinnulus 27, 3
tintinnabula 19, 10

tippula 63, 9
Tirannidem 10, 12
Tirannides 10, 17
tiro 23, 20
titan 29, 7
Titania 32, 26
Tithicus 15, 25
titubare 64, 28
Tobia 28, 19
Toga 52, 26
toga 8, 11
tollentibus 22, 13
tolli 1, 16
tomus 40, 31
Ton 39, 1
tonica 12, 14; 36, 32; 55, 3
Toparcha 45, 7
Topation 57, 14
topazion 57, 14
Topus 45, 7
Toraca 62, 2
Toracina 12, 2
Torax 18, 27; 27, 37
toreuma 63, 10
tormentum 25, 16
tormina 63, 10
toronicam 11, 7
Toronicum 11, 7
torquementum 19, 35
torquemina 19, 35
torqueri 60, 13
torquimen 19, 35
torquimentum 19, 35
Torris 26, 15
Torta 23, 13
Tortura 19, 35
tos 41, 5
toscia 8, 11
toscia 62, 37
tota 58, 1
totam 55, 9
Totegis 53, 29
toto 34, 4
totum 21, 33; 56, 13
Totus 59, 9
toxa 8, 11; 62, 37
trabea 29, 24
trabes 29, 24
trabis 29, 24
trabs 46, 16
trabus 29, 24
tractatores 65, 21
tractatus 12, 29
Tractatus Hieron. in Matth. 36, 23
tractu 36, 3
tradiderunt 28, 20
tradito 6, 1
tragicus 58, 31
trago 45, 2
Tragoedia 12, 31; 45, 1
tragoedia 58, 31
trahent 21, 23
traica 58, 31
Traicus 58, 31
traiectione 20, 3
Trallis 13, 10
tramaritius 23, 1
transcensio 36, 19
transferuntur 34, 10
translata 33, 28
translatio 14, 8; 35, 36
translationem 34, 30
transmigrationis 23, 29
transnominatio 33, 19
transportare 58, 24
Transtra 24, 4
transuersu 24, 4
trapetia 24, 10
trapeza 24, 10
Trapezeta 37, 28
trapezetum 24, 10
Trapezita 53, 18
trapezita 37, 28
trapezitas 24, 10
treffa 46, 16
tremissis 41, 11
tres 41, 11, 17, 35; 42, 9, 16; 43, 33
tres 25, 29
triangulum 20, 10
tribuit 5, 4
tribulatione 28, 6
tribus 13, 33; 21, 16; 25, 25; 50, 2
tribvtarii 56, 1
(t)ributum 13, 25; 31, 4
trices 19, 31
Trieres 25, 25
Trinte 25, 29
trinus 25, 29
Triplex 62, 36
triplus 4, 28
Tripudiaret 48, 29
triste 19, 18
tristis 5, 23
tritici 20, 6; 52, 4, 5
tritura 26, 12
tritus 25, 29
triuiis 21, 16
triuio 13, 33; 50, 2
trium 26, 18
trochlea 13, 30; 45, 36
Troclei 45, 36
Trogleis 13, 30
trophæum 47, 29
Tropia 47, 29
Tropicon 40, 24
Tropus 33, 27
trudit 64, 30
Truffulus 63, 11
Trulla 26, 16
truncare 47, 2
truncatus 12, 32
trungatis 47, 2
(t)u 33, 6; 38, 9, 10
tuæ 18, 6
tuba 65, 25
Tuber 62, 19
Tubolo 63, 25
tubulus 63, 25
tubus 63, 25
Tueri 10, 19
Tugurium 20, 23
tum 29, 11
tumor 15, 11
tumor 64, 35
tumultuosam 30, 30
tumultus 4, 30
tumulum 14, 12
tundere 25, 16; 44, 16
tunguitur 25, 16
tunica 18, 28
tunica 12, 14; 27, 24; 36, 32; 55, 3, 19
turba 13, 34; 65, 1
turbam 47, 26
Turdella 63, 33
Turdus 64, 1
turgidis 13, 32
turibula 20, 32; 23, 25
Turnodo 11, 10
turpem 5, 25
turpes 48, 23
turpis 5, 25
turpiter 45, 30
turres 51, 22
turris 50, 10
tuum 17, 25
Tybicen 62, 15
Tympanum 27, 18
tyos 41, 4
Typhon 32, 33
typhus 10, 18; 56, 12
Typo 10, 18; 58, 4
Typum 56, 12
tyrannis 10, 12, 17
tyrannus 44, 23
Tyrones 23, 20
Tyrsamus 44, 23
Tyrus 31, 10

U.

uacare 32, 4
uacca 11, 25
Uacillantem 64, 28
uacua 17, 15
uacuare 32, 4
uacuus 32, 4
Uaena 16, 28
uaene 37, 9
Uaeri 46, 35
uagus 5, 23
ualde 3, 17
ualebat 19, 3
ualens 58, 25
Ualuas 30, 24
uana 32, 4
Uangas 54, 12
uanus 32, 4
Uaporat 32, 13
uaria 58, 17
uariatum 14, 7
Uaricat 63, 26
uarietas 39, 19
uarietate 33, 33 52, 32
uarietatis 39, 22
uariis 29, 30
uario 27, 13
Uarix 62, 27
Uaruassi 32, 4
uarius 29, 22
(u)as 11, 31; 15, 26; 23, 28, 29, 30; 29, 32; 31, 9, 26; 37, 33; 46, 15; 52, 4, 5, 6
(u)asa 20, 13; 23, 26; 26, 26; 37, 2
uase 17, 9; 30, 3; 46, 9
uates 12, 27; 47, 10
Uatis 47, 10
Ubera 17, 23
(u)bi 3, 3; 5, 5; 10, 8 (bis); 13, 16; 16, 20, 25; 18, 15, 17; 24, 19, 25, 27; 25, 7; 26, 18, 29; 30, 23; 32, 24; 33, 32; 36, 20; 37, 8; 38, 27, 28, 29, 30; 39, 11, 20; 46, 36; 49, 36; 51, 20, 21; 55, 25, 30; 61, 28
ubicumque 10, 8
Ubi et ubi 10, 8
ubiubi 4, 1; 10, 8
udo 52, 8
ue 36, 21
uecordia 47, 22
Uecors 47, 22
Uectandi 58, 5
uectical 62, 18
uectigal 62, 18
uectis 15, 4
Ueemoth 27, 33
ueendo 30, 5
uehere 30, 5
uehiculi 11, 16
(u)el 1, 5 (bis), 22, 25, 30, 31 (bis), 33; 2, 4, 6, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; 3, 10, 20, 21, 24, 26 (bis), 27, 30, 31; 4, 1, 27, 28, 29, 32; 5, 1, 9, 12, 17; 6, 1, 7, 26; 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 33; 8, 10, 20, 23, 26, 35; 9, 3, 9, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33; 10, 11, 18, 19, 21; 12, 14 (bis), 17, 26; 13, 19; 14, 12; 15, 16, 21; 16, 4, 18, 25; 17, 9, 29; 18, 21; 19, 14; 20, 1, 4, 7, 8, 28, 30 (bis), 33; 21, 5, 9; 22, 27; 23, 3, 31; 24, 11, 13, 17, 34; 25, 28; 26, 11, 14; 27, 12; 28, 14; 29, 2, 13, 14, 16, 21; 30, 26; 31, 15, 35; 32, 7, 9, 18, 19, 23, 27, 33; 33, 5; 35, 24; 36, 34; 37, 20, 21, 26, 30; 38, 18; 39, 12, 15, 24; 40, 12, 17, 19, 32; 41, 1, 3; 43, 6; 45, 2 (bis), 19, 31, 33, 34; 46, 7, 16, 18, 26, 27, 34; 47, 3, 6, 9, 15, 18; 48, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 18, 27, 31; 49, 5, 11, 12, 23, 25, 31; 50, 7, 12, 19; 51, 18, 19 (bis); 52, 13; 53, 30; 54, 13, 29; 56, 5; 57, 21, 25; 58, 2, 11; 59, 2, 15, 19, 22, 31, 32; 62, 24, 26 (bis), 28; 64, 10, 35; 65, 1, 14
uelle 59, 21
Uellentibus 22, 13
ueloces 65, 11,
uelocissimus 27, 13
uelocitas 9, 34; 65, 10
uelociter 45, 8
uelociter 7, 8, 22; 65, 30
uelotiter 7, 8, 22
uelotius 65, 30
uelox 62, 29
uelut 34, 5
uena 16, 28; 17, 1; 37, 9
uenæ 38, 11
uenas 49, 8
uendentur 65, 20
uendere 20, 17
uendunt 46, 28
uendit 58, 3
uentis 15, 8
uentris 44, 22; 45, 3, 6
uentus 15, 8
(U)erba 11, 1; 33, 13, 22; 34, 10, 16; 35, 2; 56, 15; 61, 26
Uerbera 10, 24
(U)erbi 10, 21 (bis); 35, 35; 39, 9
uerbigeratio 10, 10
Uerbi gratia 10, 21
uerbi gratia 10, 10
Uerbigratione 10, 10
uerbis 13, 27; 26, 9; 27, 26; 50, 25
uerbo 34, 12
(U)erborum 1, 1; 33, 15, 34; 36, 5, 23
uerbositate 8, 15
Uerbotenus 10, 9
uerbum 35, 26; 36, 1
uerbum 36, 23; 37, 29
uere 3, 25
uerecundia 9, 23
Ueredarii 30, 5
Uergilius 32, 24
uermes 52, 30; 54, 8
uermibus 18, 1; 23, 24
Uermiculus 20, 24
uermis 20, 24; 63, 9; 64, 15
Uerna 62, 6
uero 26, 4; 33, 7, 10; 41, 19; 43, 17
uerres 64, 19
uerruca 63, 22
uerrus 64, 19
uersæ 16, 13
Uersipellis 16, 16
Uersum 65, 21
Uersus 15, 22
uertente 30, 2
uertex 61, 11, 13
uerti 60, 7
uerticem 50, 29; 60, 32 61, 1

Uertigo 63, 10
uertix 61, 7. 11, 13
Ueru 62, 12
ueru 46, 35
uerucx 46, 27
Uesani 48, 31
uespertinorum 9, 24
ueste 20, 12
uestibus 12, 15; 29, 31
uestigia 41, 29
uestimenta 21, 1; 37, 25
uestimentum 24, 16; 31, 23
uestimentum 8, 10
(u)estis 12, 15; 14, 16; 19, 7; 21, 3; 31, 32; 32, 3
uestium 23, 22
uestmenta 8, 10
ueteranus 11, 2; 56, 26
ueterem 10, 26
Ueternorum 11, 2
ueternosus 31, 35
ueterum 11, 2
uetorosa 31, 35
Uetustam 10, 26
uexilla 15, 8; 46, 24
ui 2, 18; 60, 13
(u)ia 16, 20; 32, 25; 34, 28; 55, 17
uiarium 40, 17, 32
uiarum 40, 17, 32
uiaticum 40, 17, 32
uiatorium 40, 17
uice 4, 8, 10; 41, 31
Uiciam 21, 21
Uicias 63, 20
uiciati 50, 33
Uicibus 10, 22
uicinos 56, 34
uicinus 24, 7; 25, 1
uico 11, 30
uictimis 25, 34
uictoria 52, 25
uictoriæ 16, 17
uictoriam 29, 1
uictum 53, 19
uideantur 34, 17
uiderunt 21, 34
uigentia 56, 30
uigilantia 28, 32
uigilat 54, 21
uigilatione 44, 24
uigore 17, 35
uiis 13, 33; 21, 16; 50, 2
Uilicationis 10, 7
uilis 37, 29
uilla 4, 16
uille 4, 16; 38, 14; 55, 8
uillicatio 10, 7
Uina 17, 25
uinaceum 24, 29; 26, 33
Uinacia 24, 29
Uinatia 26, 33
uinceret 48, 29
uincta 51, 11
uinctorum 45, 23
uinctos 45, 25
uincula 13, 20
uinculum 13, 24
Uindicatur 52, 21
uindictis 47, 13
uinearum 21, 5; 62, 1
Uini 54, 12
uino 29, 15
(u)inum 4, 21; 18, 21; 20, 17
Uiola 36, 31
uiolenter 2, 21
Uiolentia 10, 20
uir 30, 21
uirga 48, 14; 62, 13
uirge 46, 35
Uirgilius 32, 24
uirginis 29, 3
uirgis 23, 5; 27, 2
uirgo 62, 13
(u)iri 18, 19; 21, 6; 28, 16, 33; 53, 1(bis), 2(bis
uiridario 57, 36
Uiridarium 12, 19
uiride 20, 12; 22, 7
uiridem 57, 4, 7, 15
uiridis 29, 26
uiridis 12, 19
uiriditate 57, 36
uirido 12, 19
uirilia 55, 22
(De) Viris Illustribus 38, 23
uirtus 61, 22
uirtutis 48, 8
uiscera 11, 35
uiscera 15, 21
uiscerade 15, 21
Uiscide 15, 21; 56, 16
uisibus 5, 5
uita 38, 35
Uita S. Antonii 12, 12; 32, 29
Uita S. Eugeniæ 57, 35; 58, 1
Uita S. Martini 11, 1; 57, 17, 22
Uitæ Sanctorum 57, 22
Uitaha 11, 35
uitalia 11, 35
uitam 52, 8
Uiteleos 51, 33
Uitellius 51, 33
uiteus 52, 33
uitiare 50, 33
Uitigenem 51, 25
uitiligo 51, 25
uitis 52, 33
uitreas 52, 33
uitreum 52, 6
Uitricum 51, 27
uitta 52, 8
Uitulam 23, 23
Uitulamina 18, 29
uitulis 18, 29
uituperans 23, 29
uituperatio 23, 29
uituperationis 35, 31
Uiuarium 63, 7
uiuens 6, 13
uiuere 65, 26
Uix 46, 16; 59, 27
Uixilla 46, 24
ulcanalia 59, 2
Ulcus 47, 15
ulcus 12, 31
Uligo 62, 9
ulixes 58, 13
Ulixes 53, 23
ullo 60, 16
ulteriorem 45, 29
Ultro 12, 21
umbella 63, 8
umbilicum 19, 8
umbo 15, 8
umbraculum 63, 8
Umbrellas 63, 8
Umecta 30, 34
una 3, 19; 19, 5; 34, 12; 37, 16; 41, 31; 42, 20, 30; 43, 11, 15, 28, 30
unam 26, 19; 34, 2; 36, 13; 42, 24, 36
unaqueque 51, 15
(U)ncia 41, 10; 42, 17(bis), 20; 43, 4, 28
uncia 52, 15; 55, 8, 10
uncialis 27, 8
unciam 42, 36
uncias 41, 10, 33; 42, 3; 52, 12
uncinus 63, 3
uncis 57, 17
unctus 31, 32
Uncus 12, 31

(u)nde 9, 20; 17, 31; 20, 29; 21, 17; 22, 11; 23, 4, 11; 26, 16, 26; 28, 33; 30, 1; 42, 33; 43, 16; 52, 15, 24; 59, 26; 61, 30, 31, 34; 62, 32
undique 29, 33; 60, 21
undatus 53, 36
ungere 25, 16
unguenta 17, 31; 25, 27
unguentorum 17, 24; 48, 25
Unguentum 17, 26
unguentum 17, 24
unguere 29, 30
unguis 22, 30
(U)ngula 19, 30; 22, 31
Ungulam 45, 35
uni 4, 18; 36, 7
unicornis 27, 30
uniuersalis 1, 34; 6, 14
unius 10, 30; 24, 8, 12, 28; 26, 32; 28, 32; 33, 33; 35, 34; 38, 28, 32; 40, 29; 46, 31; 55, 8; 58, 35
uniuscuiusque 14, 8
uno, 4 29; 9, 22; 34, 12; 36, 3; 38, 15; 49, 22
unoculus 40, 29
unt(?) 55, 8
Untialibus 27, 8
untias 52, 15; 55, 10; 63, 3
unum 10, 22(bis); 14, 9; 35, 11, 26; 42, 6; 43, 32, 35; 55, 24
unus 22, 20; 38, 16; 58, 27
unus 16, 22
unusquisque 16, 22
uocabulum 17, 27
uocamus 60, 21; 61, 2
uocant 15, 3; 25, 18; 53, 3
uocare 35, 25
uocat 26, 5
uocationes 8, 7
uocato 28, 22
uocatur 28, 22; 38, 24; 41, 31; 54, 28
uocauerat 51, 29
uocum 33, 9
uolles 52, 3
uoluitur 21, 3
uolunt 23, 19; 33, 7; 64, 33
uoluntatis 15, 31
uoluptarius 52, 35, 36
uomitum 6, 7
uomitus 6, 7
Uorith 22, 24
(u)oti 13, 35; 51, 5
uox 5, 19; 49, 25
Urbanus 12, 34
urbe 54, 18
Urbicus 43, 30
Urceos 23, 26
uredo 45, 3
urere 31, 11
urgere 14, 20
urido 45, 3
urigo 45, 3
Urna 29, 32
urnas 43, 12
ursus 25, 12
usque 17, 10; 19, 8; 50, 20
Usquequaque 63, 1
usti 49, 16
ustum 14, 13
usura 2, 24
usus 10, 23
ut 2, 9; 10, 21; 17, 23; 30, 8; 33, 20, 28; 34, 24, 27; 42, 35, 36; 43, 4, 15, 21; 44, 6; 45, 35; 57, 6, 13, 14, 15; 59, 31; 60, 11, 33
ut 23, 24
Utatur 10, 25
utensilia 7, 33
uterque 17, 7
uterus 62, 28
(U)ti 10, 23; 15, 6
uti 25, 34
utilis 2, 32
Utpute 44, 6
utri 29, 8
utris 37, 3
utriusque 57, 31
uuas 21, 4
uuis 24, 29; 26, 33
Vulcanalia 59, 2
uulcani 33, 3
Uulgari 54, 30
uulgo 4, 1
uulgus 26, 6
uulnerum 19, 4
uulnus 47, 15
Uulnusculum 11, 14
uxor 25, 19; 53, 23; 54, 25
uxores 4, 13

X.

xenium 11, 16
Xenodochiorum 55, 36
xenodochium 37, 31; 57, 1, 35
Xenodoxiorum 37, 31
Xerofagia 44, 4
xerophagia 44, 4
xpristiana 13, 35; 51, 5
xpistianiam 17, 25
xpistianorum 39, 21
xpisto 17, 25
xpistus 17, 21

Y.

Yperbaton 36, 19
yperberetheus 3, 12
yperbolen 33, 34
Ypo 41, 4, 5
Ypophesion 41, 2
Ypotheseon 38, 26
Ypozeuxis 33, 13

Z.

Zacharias 26, 26
zeli 7, 18
zeugma 34, 11
Zeuma 34, 11
Zodiacus 61, 5
zodiacus 32, 12
zoes 38, 35
zona 5, 28
Zoziacum 32, 12

4. Altenglisch und Althochdeutsch.

Die handschriftlichen Formen einschließlich der vermeintlichen ae Glossen sind gerade, die übrigen kursiv gedruckt; bei letzteren sind die ahd Wörter durch ein * kenntlich gemacht.

aad 48, 18
æcas 63, 28
acurna 64, 14
*acus** 63, 28
acwerna 64, 14
ad 48, 18
adexa 46, 14
adexe 46, 14
æggylt 7, 5
aenli 62, 35
ærn 51, 23
æruigga 64, 3
æx 63, 28
aglardan 12, 20
agleddæga 12, 20
agleddian 12, 20
ahga 26, 13
alaer 64, 22
ald 59, 8, 9
alerholt 64, 23
ambeht 15, 13
ambyre 15, 8
ampre 62, 27
anatreden 64, 27
anatreten 64, 27
and 12, 21
andidir 12, 21
anfilte 27, 36
anga 64, 12
arngeus 63, 34

baar 64, 19
bæl 48, 18
bær 29, 26
baerg 64, 17
bars 64, 5
baeues 63, 21
bar 64, 19
baso 30, 11, 12
beag 27, 37; 63, 10
bean 21, 21; 63, 20
beane 21, 21
bearg 64, 17
bears 64, 5
beasu 30, 11, 12
bebor 64, 14
bedd 29, 26
beed 29, 26
beel 48, 18
beheonan 65, 24
benae 63, 20
beost 63, 15
beofor 64, 14
beorgan 29, 26
beow 63, 21
beran 29, 26
berian 29, 26
beust 63, 15
bihina 65, 24
bill 22, 8
binde 64, 22
biriis 63, 29
bitawian 65, 10
blece 15, 10; 51, 25
bleci 15, 10; 51, 25
blodsaex 54, 7
bolla 62, 8
boor 65, 28
bor 65, 28
bordremum 54, 24
bordseam 54, 24
borgende 13, 26
borgenti 13, 26
borian 13, 26; 63, 29
bradacus 63, 28
bradæx 63, 28
bradlastæx 63, 28
brandas 13, 31
brandrad 63, 25
breodan 11, 33
breosa 64, 11
breudan 11, 33
breuis 64, 5
brimisa 64, 11
briosa 64, 11
briudid 11, 33
briusa 64, 11
broc, broce 65, 24
brond 13, 31
brondra 63, 25
brondrad 63, 25
brooc 65, 24
byrae 62, 35
byres 63, 29

cealre 65, 27
celdre 65, 27
ceoldre 65, 27
ceolor 27, 34
cesol 27, 34
chelor 27, 34
*chiccon, -un** 28, 21
*chicun** 28, 21
*chiu** 28, 21
*chrustula** 28, 14
chyun 28, 21
cian 28, 21
cildtrog 62, 32
ciltrog 62, 32
cinu 55, 12

cinum 55, 12
*kio** 28, 21
cirisbeam 26, 30
cirs 26, 30
clam 23, 31
clate 26, 32
cleofan 63, 13
clitæ 24, 31
clofæ 63, 13
cloh 48, 31
clouœ 63, 13
clox 63, 13
cneholen 57, 33
cneoholegn 57, 33; 64, 24
credenti 44, 30
creholegn 64, 24
creodan 44, 30
crog 37, 33
crog 28, 15
croog 28, 15
crudan 44, 30
cylle, -i 29, 8
cyrstreow 26, 30

dæl 48, 31
dal 48, 31
*darm** 15, 14
darmana 15, 14
didir 12, 21
dingere 54, 30
distyltige 64, 4
dobend 55, 1
dofian 55, 1
*dola** 63, 25
dosc 12, 16
dox 12, 16
dredum 49, 35
drep 46, 16
dridehalpf 15, 18
drili 62, 36
*drithalp** 15, 18
droccerum 55, 34
drohbolla 62, 8
dros 63, 30
drostlae 63, 33
dryctguma 57, 28
dryhtguma 57, 28
dunn 16, 5
dunnæ 16, 5

đearm 15, 14; 49, 17
đeote 63, 25
đider 12, 21
đingere 54, 30
đisteltwige 64, 4
đox 12, 16
đræd 49, 35
đrang 27, 15; 32, 22
đridda healf 15, 18
đridde half 15, 18
đrili 62, 36
đring 27, 15; 32, 22
đrostle 63, 33
đrotbolla 62, 8
đrotu 62, 8
đuhsian 12, 16
đumle 15, 21

eald 59, 8, 9
earmbeag 27, 37
*ebahewi** 26 22
earngeap,-geat,-geop, -gcup 63, 34
earwicga 64, 13
ebind 45, 6
ebirdhring 27, 15
eburdnung 32, 22
eduallæ 63, 10
edwella 63, 10
egeđe 63, 13
egida 63, 13
*egdehsa** 46, 14
egle 61, 30
elha 62, 5
elin 26, 5
eln 26, 5
emaer 63, 34
eofordring 27, 15; 32, 22
eola 62, 5
*erengriz** 63, 34
*eringrif** 63, 34
ermboeg 27, 37

fœđm 41, 32
fala 63, 25
fal(o)d 63, 25
fetor 62, 36
felaspræce 63, 11
felospric 63, 11
feluspræci 63, 11
feol 22, 10
feotor 27, 17; 62, 36
fet 41, 32
fetim 41, 32
fezra 27, 17
fezzera 27, 17
fic 46, 30
fifaldae 59, 15
fifealde 59, 15
figl 28, 17
fiil 22, 10
fil 22, 10
fina 64, 3
finc 64, 4
firgen 27, 27
firgingata 27, 27
flicce 30, 33; 63, 8
flicci 63, 8
floc 63, 6
floda 12, 12
flode 12, 12
fnæst 15, 8
fnora 28, 19
foddor 59, 3
fodor 59, 3
folc 63, 6
foor 64, 15
for 64, 18

fol 41, 32
freolæta 62, 31
friulactum 62, 31
friulæta, -e 62, 31
fuglam 63, 8
fugles 21, 21
fuglues 63, 20
fugol 21, 21; 28, 17; 63, 8, 20
fullae 21, 30
fulle 21, 30
*fuotar** 59, 3

gaborind 22, 10
gaebles 54, 32
gaefel 54, 32
gaesuopæ 13, 29
gaeuo 64, 2
gafol 54, 32
gar 63, 27
gasopha 13 29
gat 27, 27
geac 64, 2
geafol 22, 10
geap 63, 34; 65, 16
geat 63, 34
gebind 45, 6
gebræc 30, 34; 63, 18
gebræceo 63, 18
gebyraec 30, 34
gegenga 46, 13
gegenta 46, 13
gegiscan 63, 15
geloma 15, 2
genga 46, 13
geop 63, 34
geow 63, 34; 64, 2
gespan 36, 33
geteld 29, 24
geuiif 48, 18
geup 63, 34
geus 63, 34
gewif 48, 18
gezelt 29, 24
gibreci 63, 18
gigisdae 63, 15
ginat 63, 26
ginian 63, 26
giow 63, 34; 64, 2
gipparre 65, 16
giw 63, 34; 64, 2
*gizelt** 29, 24
glædan 12, 20
gleddian 12, 20
glidan 12, 20
gliman 57, 30
glimith 57, 30
glitenian 17, 2
glitinot 17, 2
go 12, 20
gold 28, 11
grane 63, 19
grep 62, 24
grima 32, 9
grimman, grimsian 57, 30
grina 32, 9
grist, gristle 28, 14
groep 62, 24
grof 62, 24
gronae 63, 19
groop 62, 24
grop 62, 24
grost 28, 14
grot 62, 23
*gruoba**, *gruopa** 62, 24
grystle 28, 14
guma 57, 27
gyccae 45, 4
gycða, gycenis 45, 4
gycer 46, 31

haca 63, 14
hacce 26, 13
hadswæpe 31, 33
hæca 63, 14
hæð 63, 4
hæfern 51, 23
haefuc 27, 32
hæglesse 59, 20; 61, 9
haegtis 64, 9
haerdhaeu 63, 29
haerdhera 63, 7
hæring 61, 6
hæsel 63, 1
hæslen 12, 2
haeslin 12, 2
haet 15, 8
haetas 31, 34
hætt 15, 8; 31, 34; 63, 4
hæwen 29, 22
haga 26, 13
half 15, 18
halsledir 12, 1
halsleðir 12, 1
hamm 15, 12; 49, 18
hamme 15, 12
hana 63, 35
handfull 63, 21
harperi 62, 16
haubitloh 27, 24
haue 29, 22
hawi 29, 22
heafuc 27, 32
healf 15, 18
healt 63, 27
healseta 27, 24
healsleðer 12, 1
heardhara 63, 7
heardheaw 63, 29
heardra 63, 7
hearma 64, 8
hearpere 62, 16
hearst 13, 31; 48, 30
heaw(a) 63, 29
hebernum 51, 23
hegitissæ 59, 20
hel 63, 1
henn 11, 10; 63, 24
heorð 57, 31
heorðswæpe 31, 33
herdusuepe 31, 33
heringas 64, 6

herma 64, 8
herst 13, 31; 48, 30
herth 57, 31
het 63, 4
heuuin 29, 25
hider 12, 21; 59, 8
hidir 12, 21
hidirrinæ 59, 8
higræ 64, 2
*hinana** 65, 24
hlædel 13, 30
hlæder 13, 30
hlædræ 13, 30
hlædtrendel 13, 30
hleapewince 63, 35
hleow 24, 23
hlystan 62, 37
hnitu 64, 12
hnora 28, 19
hocor 55, 34
hog 11, 34
hoh 11, 34
holegn 57, 33; 64, 20, 24
holera 64, 20
holt 64, 23
holthona 63, 35
homm 15, 12; 49, 18
hommæ 49, 18
hona 63, 35
hondful 63, 21
hosa 52, 8
*houbitloh** 27, 24
hræfn 63, 32
hragra 64, 1
hran 63, 6
hreod 27, 14
hroc 63, 30
hron 63, 6
hryscan 15, 32
hu 59, 8
huidirrynæ 59, 7
*hun** 54, 30
Hune 54, 30
huni 54, 30
*huoh** 55, 34
hwæst 15, 8
hwæt 15, 8
hwastrung 12, 10
hweol 13, 30
hwetestan 62, 14
hwider 59, 7
huuitabar 11, 15

ibaei 26, 22
idel 64, 34
ifig 26, 22
innad, innod 15, 21; 58, 28
intrepetan 49, 13
inuuerpan 21, 20
iringes 32, 25
*jucchido** 45, 4

k cf. unter *c*

laam 63, 23
lad 51, 2
lacc 65, 22
laepiuincæ 63, 35
laepiunicæ 63, 35
læst 63, 28
laesungae 63, 11
lam 63, 23
lane 15, 2
last 63, 28
lawerce 63, 36
laurice 63, 36
leas 62, 8
leasung 63, 11
lediruyrcta 63, 24
leder 12, 1
lederwyrhta 63, 24
leer 63, 14
lees 62, 8
lempchealt 63, 27
lemphald 63, 27
leo 24, 23
leoma, -u 15, 2
lewis 62, 8
lexas 65, 22
lim 23, 31
lind 64, 23
linen 52, 8
lio 24, 23
liomu 15, 2
loc 48, 31; 63, 14
logdor 64, 11
logdor, logeder 64, 11
loh 27, 24; 48, 31
lomum 15, 2
lone 15, 2
luad 51, 2
lup, lupa, -e 15, 26

madmas 12, 22
maerae 64, 10
mære 21, 11
maerth 64, 7
maest 55, 11
mal 20, 4
malum 20, 4
manung 54, 32
mapaldurt 64, 21
mapuldur 64, 21
mara, -e 21, 11; 64, 10
masae 63, 31
*matta** 44, 2
mattae 44, 2
meard 64, 7
menæ 21, 11
meo(h) 52, 8
mereswyn 64, 5
mih, miha 52, 8
mihes 52, 8
miltæ 62, 15
mixen 13, 35; 51, 4
mixin 13, 35
mixinnum 51, 4
monung 54, 32
muxle 64, 6

naebugaar 63, 27
nægel 24, 1
nafugar 63, 27
neaht 59, 9; 63, 32
necthtrefn 63, 32
nectigalae 63, 36
negil 24, 1
nest 59, 9
*nestila** 52, 8
nift 57, 28
niht 59, 9
nihtegale 63, 36
nihthræfn 63, 32
nor 28, 19
nordbaeg 63, 10
nostle 52, 8
nostlun 52, 8
nu 59, 21
nuis 59, 21

oberlagu 11, 12
oberscoeiddo 58, 8
ofer 59, 9
oferlag, oferlagu 11, 12
oferscæddu 58, 8
om 46, 22
oma 46, 22
ompræ 62, 27
onfelti, onfilti 27, 36
onga 64, 12
orc, orcne 55, 34
orc(n)ere 55, 34
ordancas 12, 22
ordanc 12, 22
oroccerum 55, 34
osifelti 27, 36

*parrenter** 65, 16
pendica 41, 12
pendicum 41, 28
pending, penni(n)g 41, 12, 28
pocc 15, 4
poccas 15, 4
portic 12, 4
pox 12, 16
*primsa** 64, 11
pundar 21, 28
pundur 21, 28

rad 63, 25
rand 63, 10
read 30, 11
reita* 63, 25
reoma 54, 24
*riemo** 54, 24
rihum 57, 24
rima 54, 24
rondbæg 63, 10
ryhe 57, 24
ryne 59, 8

sæswealwe 64, 2
sæx 54, 7
salhas 28, 16
*scado** 58, 8
sceddan 58, 8
scedðu 58, 8
scelb 46, 16
scelf 46, 16
sceoh 57, 27
scinn, scinna 55, 32
scinnenas 55, 32
scinnere 55, 32
scir 15, 13
scobe 64, 19
scoehere 57, 27
scoeiddo 58, 8
scopon 64, 19
scraeua 64, 8
screawa 64, 8
screpan 63, 24
scribid 63, 24
scric 64, 1
scriic 64, 1
scruc 64, 1
sculdor 29, 17
*sculdra** 29, 17
sculdre 29, 17
*scultirra** 29, 17
*scuopa** 64, 19
scyhend 63, 22
scylf 16, 16
sead 26, 17
sealh 28, 16
seam 54, 24
searian 37, 6
seax 54, 7
secg 62, 27
sedes 26, 17
segen 46, 24
segin 46, 24
seic 62, 27
seod 26, 17
*serwen** 37, 6
sima 59, 21
sinfulle 21, 30
sisnuis 59, 21
six 41, 11
slii 64, 5
slitan 49, 2
slitendæ 49, 2
sliw 64, 5
sloh 48, 31
smæte 28, 11
smedema smeduma 31, 34
smetuma 31, 34
snaas 62, 12
snædan 49, 17; 64, 24
snædeldearm 49, 17
snædit 64, 24
snægl 64, 17
snearh 62, 22
snedildaerm 49, 17
sner 62, 22
spadu 54, 12
spaedun 54, 12
spa'dur 19, 28
stal 63, 8

stær 63, 31
*stahal, stal** 63, 23
stalo 63, 8
stan 16, 5; 30, 20; 62, 14
stane 30, 20
stel 63, 23
steli 63, 23
steopfæder 51, 27
steuffeder 51, 27
*stiof-** 51, 27
stofn 46, 30
stofun 46, 30
storc 63, 33
storhc 63, 33
stream 63, 19
stredan 44, 30
streum 63, 19
stridan 63, 26
stritæd 63, 26
styra 64, 5
styria 64, 5
su 12, 7
suæ 59, 9
suca 64, 3
sugga 64, 3
sugu 64, 18
sugu 12, 7
swapan 31, 33
swæpe 31, 33
swedel 31, 26
*swidel** 31, 26
swidor 29, 25
*swithel** 31, 26
suithelon 31, 26
syitor 29, 25

tæfel 62, 7
tæflere 62, 7
*tal** 48, 31
tasul 45, 32
tawian 65, 10
tebl 62, 7
teblheri 62, 7
tesulas 45, 32
teter 46, 30
tetrafa 46, 30
thestisuir 15, 13
tili 62, 36
tindre 49, 16
to 63, 8
træf(hus) 29, 24
*tragabetti** 29, 26
tredan 64, 27
*trefan** 46, 16
trendel 13, 30
treppan 49, 13
*tretan** 64, 27
trim(i)s, trymis 41, 11
trymisas 41, 11
tunder 13, 32
tunderi 13, 32
tundre 13, 32
turf 26, 13
tua 59, 9
twig 64, 4
twili 62, 36
tynder, tyndre 13, 32; 49, 16; 63, 18
tyndri 63, 18
tyrfahga 26, 13
tysce 8, 11
tysse 62, 37

ungebatne 30, 20
ungebeaten 30, 20
unstillan 65, 9
unstillit 65, 9
*unza** 41, 10
ursi 25, 12
ute 15, 6
uti 15, 6
uton 15, 6

uuac 63, 14
uaertæ 63, 22
wagian 64, 28
wagrift 29, 22
ualchefuc 27, 32
*waltan** 28, 14
*waltowahso** 28, 14
ualuyrt 57, 26
wan 12, 16
wand 64, 9
war 63, 14
uarras 13, 2; 47, 27
uastrung 12, 10
wealdan 28, 14
wealh 27, 32
wealhwyrt 57, 26
wear 13, 2; 47, 27
wearte 63, 22
weaxan 28, 14; 47, 25
webb 21, 20
uuec 32, 25
weg 32, 25
weoloc 30, 11; 63, 12
ueostun 62, 14
uuep 21, 20
wes, wesan 59, 21
*wezzistein** 62, 14
widubil 22, 8
*wihselbaum** 25, 12
wild 28, 14
uinc 64, 4
uinu 64, 3
wioloc 30, 11; 63, 12
wir 25, 12
uisi 25, 12
witon 15, 6
uitubil 22, 8
wloh 63, 12
wod 11, 10
won 12, 16
wond 64, 9
uoond 64, 9
wrætt 30, 12
wrætteread 30, 12
uuretbaso 30, 12
wudubill 22, 8
wudubinde 64, 22
uudubindlae 64, 22

wuduhenn 11, 10
uuldpaexhsue 28, 14
wuldwaxhsa 28, 14
wulluc(h) 63, 12
uuluc 63, 12
uuylocbaso 30, 11
uyrd 48, 23; 61, 29
wyrhta 63, 24
wyrm 30, 12
uuyrmbaso 30, 12
wyrt 57, 26
ymaeti 28, 11
ynce 41, 10

*zuntera** 13, 32
*zussa** 62, 37
*zwi** 64, 4

5. Neuengliſch und ſonſtige Sprachen (aus Ld[2 u. 3]).

abbindi anord 45, 6
achel deu 61, 30
ails ne 61, 30
ambury ne 62, 27
amper ne 62, 27
anbury ne 62, 27
auger ne 63, 27
aushutz'n vogtländ 55,34
bowl ne 62, 9
brandreth ne 63, 25
brandreiđ anord 63, 25
brautfrau deu 31, 33
breeze ne 64, 11
brimse ne 64, 11
buriso germ 63, 29
Châlons frz 46, 25
Class-Glossary 63, 1
clay ne 23, 31
clite ne 26, 32
cloam ne 23, 31
clough ne 48, 31
clove ne 63, 13
curds ne 65, 27
draf armor 46, 16
dref we 46, 16
dross ne 63, 30
dun ne 16, 5
dusk ne 12, 16
earwig ne 64, 13
eberesche deu 24, 6
egge deu 26, 13
erengrieß bay 63, 34
étance frz 24, 1
faible frz 8, 2
fal norw 63, 25
falr aisl 63, 25
felhan germ 63, 25
fesse frz 30, 33
fluke ne 63, 6
force frz 10, 20
fudtgiggel bay 45, 4
fuscello it 24, 1
gabol - , gabulrind air 22, 10
gambero it 51, 24
gaugeler schwä 55, 34
gemächt deu 28, 14
geschwaibet bay 13, 29
gienmuschel deu 64, 6
gigkel bay 45, 4
gigken bay 45, 4
glufe schwä, schwei 63, 13
goat-eagle ne 63, 34
gräber deu 65, 24
greif deu 63, 24
groats ne 62, 23
haarhüllerin deu 31, 33
hammer ne 63, 34
harr norw, schwed 63, 7
haus- deu 31, 33
heđjo go 31, 33
herdfegerin deu 31, 33
hoar ne 63, 7
hoe ne 63, 29
hoha go 26, 13
holly ne 64, 20
hough ne 11, 34
ibar air 24, 6
kehle deu 27, 34
keller deu 27, 34
klufen bay 63, 13
knee-holly ne 64, 24
knee-holm ne 64, 24
kretz(o) bay 63, 34
ladle ne 13, 30
laim bay 63, 23
lampecht bay 63, 27
lampen bay 63, 27
lane ne 15, 2
lapwing ne 63, 35
lar(ra) ne 63, 14
leer ndl 13, 30
leib- deu 31, 33
lime ne 23, 31
limp ne 63, 27
limphalt ne 63, 27
loop ne 15, 26
loup me 15, 26
lumpen bay 63, 27
lure mhd 63, 27
manée frz 63, 21
marruca it 64, 17
mausern deu 28, 13

miccino it 24, 7
moco it 31, 1
molken deu 65, 27
mordant ne 63, 13
orc ir 64, 5
pat* 62, 36
pfennig deu 41, 12, 28
porch ne 12, 4
porco pesce it 64, 5
porpoise ne 64, 5
prairie frz 17, 34
préc frz 17, 34
reiđ anord 63, 25
rez-de-chaussée frz 12, 13
rim ne 54, 24
rind, rinn air 22, 10
ritzerot deu 30, 12
rook ne 63, 30
scarpar* 63, 24
scarpinare it 63, 24
schelb schwä 46, 16
schob ndl 64, 19
schrap(p)en deu 63, 24
seccume it 63, 18
sedge ne 62, 27
shrew ne 64, 8
shrike ne 64, 1
slough ne 48, 31
sparbelt me 63, 13
stall ne 63, 8
stanza it 24, 1
tagwerk bay 21, 5
tappet bay 55, 1
taufen deu 56, 24
trifle me 63, 11
trifler ne 63, 11
trofle afrz 63, 11
truffa it 63, 11
truffaldino it 63, 11
truffle afrz 63, 11
trufle me 63, 11
waldwasse mnd 28, 14
walduwaxe fries 28, 14
walt(en)wachs bay 28,14
whelk ne 30, 11
wildwachs westf 28, 14
woodbind, woodbine ne 64, 22
woodcock ne 63, 35

6. Ziffern (aus Ld¹).

II: 41, 17; 43, 25; 55, 16
III: 7, 31; 14, 10; 31, 4; 41, 16, 25; 42, 10 (bis), 16, 32; 43, 1, 8, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 26, 29, 33; 59, 10; 60, 29
IIII: 22, 18; 41, 23, 32; 42, 1; 43, 30, 31; 44, 14; 45, 13; 52, 14; 58, 29; 60, 28, 29, 32 (bis), 35
U(V): 18, 31; 41, 14, 20; 43, 23, 25; 60, 29, 30 (bis)
UI(VI): 27, 10; 40, 1; 41, 10; 42, 18, 19, 36; 43, 28; 52, 15; 60, 29, 30
UII: 41, 20; 61, 4, 16
UIII: 40, 21; 52, 14
UIIII: 42, 21, 22
X: 21, 5; 31, 24; 37, 16; 42, 8; 43, 5, 19; 53, 21
XI: 25, 29
XII: 29, 35; 30, 1; 41, 10; 43, 22; 52, 12; 55, 10
XIIII: 11, 4
XU: 41, 7; 42, 20
XUI: 42, 20
XUIII: 41, 21; 42, 13
XUIIII: 41, 24
XX: 48, 34
XXII: 41, 8
XXIIII: 41, 36; 43, 33
XXU: 41, 25; 42, 23
XXUI: 41, 33
XXUII: 41, 19
XXIII: 41, 27
XXX: 41, 29; 43, 10
XXXUI: 41, 22
XL: 48, 34
XLII: 42, 20 An.
LX: 42, 25, 31
LXII: 42, 29
LXXII: 41, 12, 22; 42, 4, 21, 26; 43, 32
LXXX: 42, 29
LXXXIIII: 41, 12
XCVI: 42, 27
C: 42, (14,) 23; 43, 15; 52, 3 (bis)
CXUIII: 42, 18 An.
CXLIIII: 42, 18
CCXUI: 42, 22
CCLXXUIII: 42, 27
CCC: 42, 24

7. Zeichen.

: und ; Ld³ 42, 13, 16
< Ld³ 42, 13
·ꝛ Ld³ 42, 13
C Ld¹ 42, 14 u. Ld³ 42, 13
✱ ✱ Ld¹ 42, 14
⚹ Ld³ 42, 14
dō Ld¹ 42, 15
dō Ld³ 42, 15
ʃ Ld¹ 42, 16
ꝑ Ld³ 42, 16
ꝛ Ld³ 42, 16
ʅ Ld¹ u. ³ 42, 17
χ Ld³ 42, 17
ꞩ Ld¹ 42, 32 An.
ᒋ Ld¹ 62, 1

Verbesserungen zum 3. Teil A.

pg. 2 Z. 8 v. o. . . . . lies **22** (st. **21**).
„ 2 „ 9 „ „ . . . . . „ **24** (st. **22**).
„ 4 „ 2 „ „ . . . . . „ **26** (st. **25**).
„ 7 „ 4 „ u. . . . . „ **19** (st. **10**).
„ 16 „ 12 „ „ . . . . . „ **3** bis **5** (st. **3** u. **4**).
„ 34 „ 13 „ o. ergänze „und **27**“ nach **26**.

Indices des 3. Teiles B.

Seite

1. Griechisch:
   a) Wörter mit griech. Buchstaben aus Ld[1] 75
   b) Sonstige griechisch geschriebene Wörter 75

2. Hebräisch (aus Ld[2 u. 3]) 77

3. Latein 77

4 Altenglisch und Althochdeutsch 129

5. Neuenglisch und sonstige Sprachen 135

6. Ziffern 136

7 Zeichen 137

PE
274
L4G56
T.3B

Glogger, Placidus
Das Leidener Glossar

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY